INQUIRY INTO THE INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF DEREK HARVEY-ZENK

The Honourable Roger Salhany, Q.C., Commissioner

Transcript of Proceedings
before the Commission sitting at
the Winnipeg Convention Centre
Winnipeg, Manitoba

Thursday, July 3, 2008

Volume 7

INQUIRY PROCEEDINGS

COMMISSION STAFF:

Mr. David M. Paciocco Commission Counsel

Mr. Vincent Clifford Associate Commission Counsel

Mr. R.L. Giasson Chief Administrative Officer

Ms. Melissa Braun Administrative Secretary

Ms. Wendy Bergmann Administrative Assistant

Ms. Sharleen Reid Commission Clerk

APPEARANCES

Mr. G. Zazelenchuk and

Mr. I. Restall For Robert Taman and Family

Mr. M. Green and

Ms. K. Dixon For Mr. Marty Minuk

Mr. J. Prober and

Mr. B. King For Derek Harvey-Zenk

Mr. R. McDonald and

Ms. B. Bowley For R.M. of East St. Paul

Mr. H. Weinstein and

Ms. L. Labossiere For Mr. Harry Bakema

Ms. S. Hanlin and

Mr. M. Jack For Winnipeg Police Service

Mr. K. Labossiere, Ms. K. Clearwater,

Mr. S. Hoeppner and Mr. S. Messner

For Winnipeg Police Assoc.

Mr. G. McFetridge and

Mr. S. Boyd For the Province of Manitoba

Court Reporters:

Debra Kot

Lisa Reid

Cecelia Reid

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS		
DESCRIPTION	PAGE	
WITNESSES:		
Denise Bukowski		
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco	1524	
Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk	1580	
Examination by Mr. McDonald	1583	
Examination by Mr. Weinstein	1584	
Cecil Sveinson		
Direct Examination by Mr. Clifford	1595	
Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk	1627	
Examination by Mr. Weinstein	1631	
Examination by Mr. Jack	1637	
Examination by Mr. Prober	1641	
Examination by Mr. McDonald	1645	
Re-Examination by Mr. Clifford	1647	
Edward Rosser		
	1649	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco	1649 1704	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk		
Edward Rosser Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober	1704	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein	1704 1707	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober	1704 1707 1720	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober Examination by Mr. Paciocco Rolland Fontaine	1704 1707 1720	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober Examination by Mr. Paciocco	1704 1707 1720 1726	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober Examination by Mr. Paciocco Rolland Fontaine Direct Examination by Mr. Clifford Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk	1704 1707 1720 1726	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober Examination by Mr. Paciocco Rolland Fontaine Direct Examination by Mr. Clifford Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. McDonald	1704 1707 1720 1726 1728 1756	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober Examination by Mr. Paciocco Rolland Fontaine Direct Examination by Mr. Clifford Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. McDonald Examination by Mr. Weinstein	1704 1707 1720 1726 1728 1756 1757	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober Examination by Mr. Paciocco Rolland Fontaine Direct Examination by Mr. Clifford	1704 1707 1720 1726 1728 1756 1757	
Direct Examination by Mr. Paciocco Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober Examination by Mr. Paciocco Rolland Fontaine Direct Examination by Mr. Clifford Examination by Mr. Zazelenchuk Examination by Mr. McDonald Examination by Mr. Weinstein Examination by Mr. Prober	1704 1707 1720 1726 1728 1756 1757 1762	

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

	INDEA OF EARLIBIES	
EXHIBI'	T NO.	PAGE
75	C.13.a, Denise Bukowski - Statement	1555
	to E. St. Paul Police - March 7, 2005	
76	Denise Bukowski - Statement to	1580
	R.C.M.P May 30, 2006	
77	Ted Rosser's ambulance patient care	1681
	report on Derek Harvey-Zenk	
78	D.19.c Edward Rosser, statement to	1682
	East St. Paul Police, March 24, 2005	
79	D.19.d Edward Rosser statement to	1682
	RCMP, May 25, 2006	
80	Rolland Fontaine, statement to East	1748
	St. Paul Police, March 29, 2005	
81	D.19.b, Rolland Fontaine statement	1756
	to RCMP, may 29, 2006	

July 3, 2008

- 1 THURSDAY, JULY 3, 2008
- 2 UPON COMMENCING AT 9:30 A.M.
- 3 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 4 of Inquiry is now open. Please be seated.
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
- 6 MR. PACIOCCO: Good morning,
- 7 Mr. Commissioner. We have several witnesses who
- 8 have been subpoenaed to be before the Commission
- 9 today. We are going to begin in a moment by
- 10 calling Ms. Denise Bukowski. We have also
- 11 Mr. Cecil Sveinson present in the body of the
- 12 hearing room, along with two other witnesses,
- 13 Selkirk paramedics, Edward Rosser and Rolland
- 14 Fontaine. I would ask the Commissioner to excuse
- 15 those witnesses from the body of the Commission
- 16 hearing room with the exception of Ms. Bukowski,
- 17 given the exclusionary order. And we have
- 18 indicated to Mr. Rosser and Mr. Fontaine that
- 19 their testimony will be required this afternoon
- 20 and they can be excused until then, at your
- 21 direction.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. Weinstein.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Just a small point,
- 24 Mr. Commissioner.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

```
1 MR. WEINSTEIN: I have the revised
```

- 2 schedule, and it shows that Mr. Fontaine was not
- 3 due until tomorrow. If there's going to be a
- 4 change in scheduling, I know I would appreciate,
- 5 and I'm sure other counsel would appreciate being
- 6 notified, if we could, in advance, so we can just
- 7 sort of review that person's, you know, statements
- 8 that he gave to the RCMP. Because it shows
- 9 clearly that Mr. Rosser, just from the schedule,
- 10 was due to be called back also tomorrow in case he
- 11 didn't finish and Mr. Fontaine certainly is not on
- 12 until July 4th.
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you plan to call
- 14 Denise Bukowski today?
- MR. PACIOCCO: Yes.
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Then Cecil
- 17 Sveinson?
- 18 MR. PACIOCCO: Then Cecil Sveinson.
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: And Edward Rosser
- 20 today?
- MR. PACIOCCO: That's correct.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Do you think you
- 23 would be able to get into Rolland Fontaine?
- 24 MR. PACIOCCO: We're not sure. The
- 25 approach we have taken is to try to make sure

there is a witness on hand in case we have dead 1

- time at the end of the day. Counsel were advised 2
- when the scheduling was set out that it is 3
- provisional, and that's our aspiration. We hope 4
- to be able to maintain that schedule. 5
- MR. PROBER: Could my friend go to the 6
- microphone, please, I can't hear him. 7
- 8 MR. PACIOCCO: The schedule that was
- furnished to my friends was provisional. It's 9
- aspirational, it is what we would like to 10
- accomplish, but we don't want to get into a 11
- situation where we call three witnesses, we're 12
- done at 2:30, and all of a sudden we've got two 13
- 14 hours of valuable time to waste. So we have
- brought the additional witness in today. I 15
- apologize if there's any confusion about that. 16
- Counsel should be advised that they should always 17
- be a witness ahead because we really don't want to 18
- maintain a schedule where we are losing valuable 19
- 20 hours in a very cramped schedule already. So
- 21 that's why we have brought Mr. Fontaine in today.
- 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Weinstein,
- isn't it the usual practice for defence counsel to 23
- be three or four witnesses ahead? 24
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Not in Manitoba. 25

- 1 Usually --
- THE COMMISSIONER: Not in Manitoba,
- 3 I'm learning new things here.
- 4 MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you,
- 5 Mr. Commissioner.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Well,
- 7 I'm sure Mr. Paciocco will try to cooperate as
- 8 best as he can. All right. I think the witnesses
- 9 have been moved.
- 10 MR. PACIOCCO: Yes, and we would call
- 11 Denise Bukowski.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Good morning.
- 14 DENISE BUKOWSKI, having been first
- duly sworn, testified as follows:
- 16 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 17 Q Ms. Bukowski, I understand that you
- 18 came in from a holiday in order to be with us
- 19 today?
- 20 A I did.
- 21 O And we want to be clear that we are
- 22 very appreciative of your readiness to come
- 23 forward and provide your evidence in connection
- 24 with this very important Inquiry.
- I'm going to begin by taking you back

- 1 to the heart of the reason why you've been called.
- 2 I know it was a very, very difficult day for many,
- 3 many people including yourself, and I'm talking,
- 4 of course, about February 25th, 2005, when you
- 5 came upon the scene of a motor vehicle accident.
- I understand, Ms. Bukowski, at that
- 7 time you worked at the Concordia Hospital?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q Do you still work there?
- 10 A Yes, I do.
- 11 Q And I understand that you're not
- 12 medically trained, but you work as a director of
- 13 volunteers; is that correct?
- 14 A That's correct, yes.
- 15 Q And how long have you been doing that?
- 16 A Eleven years at Concordia.
- 17 Q And I understand that you were on your
- 18 way to that job at the time that you came upon the
- 19 accident?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Around what time do you believe you
- 22 arrived at the scene of the collision?
- 23 A It would have been shortly after
- 24 7:00 o'clock.
- Q Okay. And how were you able to

- 1 pinpoint the time that you have offered to the
- 2 Commissioner?
- 3 A Our daycare opens at a quarter to 7:00
- 4 and we are quite prompt in getting the girls to
- 5 the daycare at a quarter to 7:00, and then it
- 6 takes about 15 minutes from Oakbank to get to that
- 7 point.
- 8 Q Okay. And I understand that you were
- 9 travelling that day with your husband?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And what's your husband's name?
- 12 A Allan Bukowski.
- 13 Q And who was driving?
- 14 A He was.
- 15 Q What kind of vehicle were you
- 16 operating that day, do you recall?
- 17 A It was a blue Sunbird. I'm sorry, I
- 18 don't know the year.
- 19 Q Okay. And you were travelling, I
- 20 understand, southbound on Highway 59?
- 21 A That's correct.
- 22 Q And you had come through -- what route
- 23 did you take to get to 59?
- 24 A We would have come off of Garven Road,
- down 59, and then not going North Perimeter but

- 1 going straight toward Concordia.
- Q Okay. So you were coming down 59, you
- 3 would have entered approximately how far north of
- 4 the accident scene?
- 5 A I'm not sure what you mean by how far
- 6 north, we came upon it.
- 7 Q Well, when you pulled on to Highway
- 8 59, how far did you travel on Highway 59 before
- 9 you came to the accident?
- 10 A About five miles.
- 11 Q Okay. And when you were coming down
- 12 the road, could you describe what observations you
- 13 were making?
- 14 A We had come around the bend from Birds
- 15 Hill and everything was fine. And as we got
- 16 closer to the lights, I noticed it was green, and
- 17 I realized that the traffic wasn't moving.
- 18 Q Okay. I'm going to stop you for a
- 19 second.
- 20 A Yeah.
- 21 Q Are you able to tell us approximately
- 22 how far you were from the intersection when you
- 23 were able to make that observation?
- 24 A We were close to the weigh station.
- 25 Q Okay.

Volume 7 July 3, 2008

Page 1528

So a quarter of a mile. 1 Α

- So you have that line of vision --2 Q
- Α Yes. 3
- -- from the weigh station --Q 4
- Α Yes. 5
- -- right down to the traffic lights? 6 Q
- 7 Α That's correct.
- And you noticed the light was green 8 Q
- and the traffic wasn't moving. Could you continue 9
- please? 10
- I looked ahead, and we were obviously 11
- slowing down because of the speed at that area, 12
- and there is a light there. So the light was 13
- 14 green, but I noticed that nothing was moving.
- I said to my husband -- and then we noticed there 15
- 16 was an accident, and I said there is an accident,
- you need to stop the car. And he was already 17
- slowing down, and he proceeded to pull over to the 18
- shoulder. 19
- 20 Okay. And how far were you from the Q
- intersection when you decided that you were going 21
- 22 to stop for that accident?
- We were right on it, you know, and 23 Α
- depending on how fast -- we weren't going very 24
- fast because we were coming up to the light. But 25

- 1 you could not go through.
- 2 Q Okay. There were vehicles obstructing
- 3 your way?
- 4 A That's right.
- 5 Q And you pulled over onto the shoulder.
- 6 Are you able to indicate to the Commissioner which
- 7 side of the road you pulled over on?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And could you do that, please?
- 10 A It would have been on the passenger
- 11 side, so my side of the road.
- 12 Q All right. So you're sitting in the
- 13 passenger side?
- 14 A Yeah.
- 15 Q What lane are you travelling in? We
- 16 understand it's a two lane road approaching that
- 17 intersection?
- 18 A That's right. We were in the driving,
- 19 in the right lane.
- 20 Q Okay. So there would have been a lane
- 21 to your left as you were proceeding towards the
- 22 intersection?
- 23 A That's right.
- Q And the shoulder that you pulled onto
- 25 was on the right-hand side?

- 1 A That's right.
- 2 Q And are you able to indicate how close
- 3 to the intersection you pulled over?
- 4 A We were right in -- we would have been
- 5 the first car in the intersection.
- 6 Q Okay. So you actually made it part
- 7 way into the intersection. Would that be a fair
- 8 description?
- 9 A No, I don't think we made it that
- 10 close. We were before the intersection.
- 11 Q Okay. All right. And the vehicle
- 12 stopped, and what did you notice as the vehicle
- 13 came to a halt?
- 14 A I noticed that there was a vehicle to
- 15 the right, off in the intersection. And that
- 16 really was all that I noticed at that point in
- 17 time.
- 18 Q What was the atmosphere like at the
- 19 accident scene when you arrived?
- 20 A It was very surreal, there wasn't
- 21 anything happening. There wasn't anyone moving.
- 22 And I think that's why I yelled at my husband,
- 23 like, stop the car, pull over, because there's
- 24 been an accident.
- Q Did you hear anything?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q Did you see any other vehicles, apart
- 3 from the vehicles that you were later able to
- 4 determine were involved in the accident?
- 5 A There was another vehicle that was
- 6 beside us when I came back to the vehicle --
- 7 Q Okay. So this is a --
- 8 A -- but I didn't notice it at first.
- 9 Q Okay. And the vehicle that was beside
- 10 you, were you able to describe it?
- 11 A No, I can't.
- 12 Q Are you able to indicate whether it
- 13 was a truck, a car, a van, anything like that?
- 14 A I'm not sure. I think in the
- 15 statement I said it was a van, but at this point
- 16 I'm not sure.
- 17 Q And what statement would that have
- 18 been, your first statement or your second
- 19 statement, do you recall?
- 20 A That would have been the first.
- 21 Q All right. And would your memory have
- 22 been fresher then than it is now?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Does that give you any degree of
- 25 confidence that it was a van?

- 1 A I know it's a vehicle.
- 2 Q Okay. Fair enough. What did you do
- 3 after the vehicle came to a stop?
- 4 A I got out of the car, and the first
- 5 thing I did is I ran to the vehicle that was in
- front of me on the shoulder, like in the
- 7 intersection.
- 8 Q All right. I'm going to take you to
- 9 that vehicle in a moment.
- 10 A All right.
- 11 Q What did your husband do?
- 12 A He grabbed the cell phone and he was
- 13 trying to dial 911.
- 14 Q And I noticed you used the term
- 15 "trying." I understand he had some difficulty --
- 16 A He did.
- 17 Q -- with the cell phone?
- 18 A Um-hum.
- 19 Q We're not going to be calling your
- 20 husband as a witness, but I can only imagine that
- 21 was an exceedingly frustrating experience for him
- 22 to be trying to call 911 and not having the phone
- 23 work?
- 24 A Right.
- 25 Q All right. So you get out of the car

- 1 and you proceed to the first vehicle. Are you
- 2 able to describe how you went to the vehicle, did
- 3 you walk?
- 4 A I ran.
- 5 Q You ran?
- 6 A I ran.
- 7 Q And I can imagine why you ran. What
- 8 was the footing like as you ran?
- 9 A It wasn't slippery or anything like
- 10 that.
- 11 Q Okay. And what did you find when you
- 12 got to that first vehicle?
- 13 A There was a lady in the driver's seat,
- 14 she was in her purse trying to find her phone.
- 15 And so I just, I asked her, I says, are you okay?
- 16 And she said she was.
- 17 Q And how did you find out or determine
- 18 that she was looking for her phone?
- 19 A Just by observation. She was fiddling
- 20 with her purse and just trying to find it.
- 21 Q Are you able to describe the vehicle
- 22 she was in, apart from the fact that we do know it
- 23 had sustained fairly heavy damage, what kind of
- 24 vehicle was it, or what colour was it?
- 25 A You know what, in my mind, I have

- 1 always thought it was a van. I don't think it
- 2 was. But it was -- as I said, I know exactly
- 3 where it was in relationship to where I was.
- 4 Q Okay. And could you describe, to the
- 5 best of your ability, exactly where it was?
- 6 A It would have been in front of our
- 7 car, to the shoulder, not quite in the middle of
- 8 the intersection but about 20 feet farther.
- 9 Q Okay. So 20 feet south, or past the
- 10 intersection?
- 11 A Right.
- 12 Q And it's on the same side of the road
- 13 that you're on?
- 14 A That's right.
- 15 Q Do you recall whether it was on the
- 16 road or was it up on the median?
- 17 A It was on the right. It was more off
- 18 of the road.
- 19 Q Okay. And you asked this woman
- 20 whether she was okay?
- 21 A I did.
- 22 Q And did she respond to you?
- 23 A Yes, she did.
- Q What did she say to you?
- 25 A She said she was fine, or she wasn't

- 1 hurt. I asked her if there was anyone else in the
- 2 vehicle with her. She said no, she was alone.
- 3 And then she said to me, "But I haven't seen
- 4 anyone move from that vehicle."
- 5 Q And when she referred to that vehicle,
- 6 was she gesturing or motioning at all?
- 7 A Yeah, over my shoulder.
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A And then I looked over my shoulder and
- 10 I realized that there was another vehicle
- 11 involved.
- 12 Q Okay. And I'm going to show you a
- 13 photograph now, if I could. This would be Exhibit
- 14 62, madam clerk. It will be found in tab B.8.a,
- 15 counsel, tab B.8.a.
- 16 And you're going to notice,
- 17 Ms. Bukowski, that in the bottom left-hand
- 18 corner -- right-hand corner rather of each of
- 19 those pages, there's a number. It's hard to pick
- 20 up.
- 21 A I see it.
- 22 Q You'll see it?
- 23 A Yeah.
- Q I'm going to ask you to turn, if you
- would, to page 132? Do you have page 132 in front

- 1 of you?
- 2 A Yes, I do.
- 3 Q That depicts a motor vehicle up
- 4 against a post, it appears to be off the roadway
- 5 up on the shoulder. You'll notice a little bit
- 6 farther towards the right-hand side of the
- 7 photograph, there's a very badly damaged motor
- 8 vehicle?
- 9 A Um-hum.
- 10 Q Are you able to recognize those
- 11 photographs, what it depicts?
- 12 A I certainly recognize the vehicle in
- 13 the centre, the one that's quite mangled.
- 14 Q Yes?
- 15 A This one, not really. In my mind,
- 16 this vehicle was farther ahead.
- 17 Q Okay. You can see from the angle of
- 18 the photograph here that the vehicle up against
- 19 the post would have been closer to the
- 20 intersection?
- 21 A That's right.
- Q Which may help explain why it's the
- 23 first vehicle you would have gone to?
- 24 A That makes sense to me.
- Q All right. And she, the woman at the

- 1 vehicle has just indicated to you that she hasn't
- 2 seen anyone move from the other vehicle?
- 3 A Right.
- 4 Q I take it, when you looked over your
- 5 shoulder, you were looking at the vehicle that's
- 6 so badly damaged in the middle of the road?
- 7 A That's right.
- 8 Q Was there anyone else present at that
- 9 time?
- 10 A There was a gentleman that came up to
- 11 the vehicle, but I believe that was later.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A Because when she had said to me that
- 14 she hadn't seen anyone move from that vehicle, I
- 15 just, I just felt compelled that I needed to go to
- 16 that vehicle next.
- 17 Q Okay. Well, I'm going to get to the
- 18 gentleman who came up to that vehicle in a moment
- 19 then. Describe what happened after you were
- 20 motioned towards the other vehicle that was in the
- 21 middle of the road?
- 22 A I went -- as I went to the vehicle, I
- 23 went around to the passenger side. And because I
- 24 have small children, the first thing that I did is
- 25 I, actually I looked into the back seat. And just

- 1 wanted, I don't know why, I just did that first.
- Q Okay.
- 3 A And then I --
- 4 Q We understand that you made some
- 5 observations of a person who was in that vehicle,
- 6 and you drew the conclusion that there was really
- 7 very little you could do for that person?
- 8 A That's correct, yes.
- 9 Q And what happened after you made the
- 10 observation that you did?
- 11 A I was somewhat distracted. I saw
- 12 something at the corner of my eye, someone that
- 13 started coming toward me. So I turned away from
- 14 the vehicle, and a gentleman started coming toward
- 15 me. So I proceeded to walk up to him and I asked
- 16 him if he was okay.
- 17 Q Okay. I'm going to ask you where you
- 18 first noticed this gentleman coming from?
- 19 A He would have been in front of this
- 20 car that was mangled, farther up the road.
- Q Okay. So he would have been, if you
- 22 had --
- 23 A He would have been south of --
- Q He would have been south of the yellow
- 25 vehicle?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Or the small vehicle that you were
- 3 standing at?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And did you see any vehicles around
- 6 the area he came from?
- 7 A Yes. There was a vehicle farther down
- 8 the road.
- 9 Q And can you describe that vehicle and
- 10 tell us where it was?
- 11 A Just that it was, it was a truck.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A And it seemed to be almost off of the
- 14 road, more toward the shoulder.
- 15 Q Okay. Would that be on the left-hand
- 16 passing lane side of the road, or the right-hand
- 17 driving lane side of the road?
- 18 A It would be the -- it would be the
- 19 left-hand side of the road.
- 20 Q Okay. I'm going to ask you to look at
- 21 another photo that may be of some assistance in
- 22 orienting you. If you would look at page 124,
- 23 please? You'll notice at page 124 a photo that's
- 24 taken from some greater distance?
- 25 A Right, yeah.

- 1 Q And it depicts on the right-hand side
- 2 up against a traffic light standard the first
- 3 vehicle that I believe you attended at. Would
- 4 that be correct?
- 5 A Yes, yeah.
- 6 Q Then the very badly damaged vehicle in
- 7 the middle of the road, which is just slightly
- 8 south of the vehicle that you first attended to.
- 9 And then farther down, you'll notice on the left
- 10 off into the median, between the two lanes, is a
- 11 truck. And I take it, ma'am, that that would be
- 12 the truck that you are describing?
- 13 A Right, and it was off of the road.
- 14 Q Okay. Now, you noticed something out
- of the corner of your eye that distracted you.
- 16 You turned and you saw a man coming?
- 17 A Right.
- 18 Q Can you describe what happened from
- 19 then, please?
- 20 A The gentleman came from around the
- 21 truck, and he would have met up with me almost at
- 22 the road.
- Q Okay. I'm going to slow you down for
- 24 a second because I want to get some detail out.
- 25 When you say he came around from the truck, could

- 1 you be a bit more specific?
- 2 A From the back of the tailgate of the
- 3 truck.
- 4 Q Okay. Am I to understand that it is
- 5 your impression that he was on the driver's side
- 6 of the truck?
- 7 A That's my impression, yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And are you able to tell us how
- 9 long after you arrived before this gentleman
- 10 started to come across towards you?
- 11 A I wasn't standing at this vehicle very
- 12 long, you know, maybe 20 seconds so -- and I had
- 13 no reason just to stand there. So I would say he
- 14 was there almost immediately.
- Okay. So the sequence was, you ran
- 16 from your vehicle after it was stopped, things
- 17 were still, there seemed to be nothing moving?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q You went up to the vehicle by the
- 20 post. You had a brief conversation with a woman
- 21 who was digging in her purse?
- 22 A Right.
- 23 Q You then were motioned over towards
- 24 the other vehicle?
- 25 A Right.

- 1 Q You immediately went over to the other
- 2 vehicle?
- 3 A Um-hum.
- 4 Q You looked inside, and very, very
- 5 shortly after, you noticed this gentleman come
- 6 from behind the vehicle?
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q Is that fair?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And how far would he have been from
- 11 where you were at the time you first noticed him?
- 12 A I'd say about 20 feet.
- 13 Q Okay. And were you still next to the
- 14 yellow vehicle at that point in time, or did you
- 15 move towards him?
- 16 A I moved towards him.
- 17 Q And what made you move towards him?
- 18 A In my mind, I just thought that no one
- 19 else needed to see what I saw. And I didn't know
- 20 who this gentleman was, or anyone was for that
- 21 matter.
- Q What was your impression about whether
- 23 or not that other vehicle had been involved in the
- 24 accident that you had come upon at that time?
- 25 A I couldn't ascertain that it was

- 1 involved in the vehicle. I just, I didn't get the
- 2 sense, though, that this person was coming to
- 3 help.
- 4 Q And why did you not get the sense that
- 5 he was coming to help?
- 6 A Because he was very calm. I was
- 7 running and this person was walking toward me very
- 8 slowly.
- 9 Q Are you able to describe what his
- 10 posture was like as he was walking?
- 11 A I just recall when he stopped in front
- of me, he had his hands in his pockets.
- 13 Q And you had gone some distance to meet
- 14 him and he had gone some way towards where you
- 15 were?
- 16 A Right.
- 17 Q Are you able to give us any type of
- 18 estimate as to how far you would have gone away
- 19 from the yellow car before you managed to
- 20 intercept him?
- 21 A Again, 10 or 15 feet.
- Q And are you able to describe this
- 23 gentleman?
- A He would have been about 5'10", and
- 25 clean-cut. He had short hair. And that's all

- 1 that I really could remember about him. He had a
- 2 short jacket.
- 3 Q And age wise, were you able to gauge
- 4 how old he might have been?
- 5 A I would have guessed 35 to 40.
- 6 Q Okay. And how close did he get to you
- 7 physically?
- 8 A I would say about three feet.
- 9 Q And what happened when he got to that
- 10 proximity to you?
- 11 A I asked him if he was okay, if he was
- 12 hurt? And he didn't respond to me. He kind of --
- 13 he had a very flat affect.
- 14 Q When you say a flat affect, I take it
- 15 you mean no expression?
- 16 A No expressions whatsoever, just kind
- 17 of stared at me.
- 18 Q Did you sense any emotion from him?
- 19 A No.
- Q Did you ask him any other questions?
- 21 A I think I asked him if there was
- 22 anyone with him?
- 23 Q Did he --
- 24 A No, he didn't respond.
- 25 Q And after you asked him if he was

- 1 okay, and whether there was anybody else with him,
- 2 did you say anything else to him?
- 3 A No, I didn't.
- 4 Q You talked about how you felt nobody
- 5 needed to go and see that. Did you communicate
- 6 that to him at any point in time?
- 7 A I did.
- 8 Q Do you remember what you said?
- 9 A I know I just said to him, you don't
- 10 need to go there.
- 11 Q And did that provoke any type of
- 12 reaction from him?
- 13 A He turned around and then he walked
- 14 away from me.
- 15 Q He walked away from you?
- 16 A From me.
- 17 Q And what was your impression at the
- 18 time that you had this exchange with him? Did you
- 19 form any impression about him?
- 20 A Not at all. I just didn't get the
- 21 sense that it was, you know, someone who stopped
- 22 at the accident to help. He just sort of wandered
- 23 off.
- Q And did you make any observations
- about whether he appeared to be injured?

- 1 A He looked fine.
- 2 Q Were you able to make any observations
- 3 about the way he moved, apart from the fact that
- 4 you described it as slow?
- 5 A No. I just -- he just did not look
- 6 hurt and he wasn't bleeding or anything like that.
- 7 Q And how much attention were you paying
- 8 to his condition and his situation, ma'am, at that
- 9 point?
- 10 A Not a lot. I was thinking more about
- 11 the lady in the car.
- 12 Q And as he turned away from you, what
- 13 did you do?
- 14 A I turned away from him and I started
- 15 to go back to the vehicle, the yellow vehicle, and
- 16 then I noticed the lady that was in the first
- 17 vehicle, she was now either getting out of her
- 18 vehicle or she was out of her vehicle.
- 19 Q Okay. As you are approaching her
- vehicle, do you see where the gentleman who you
- 21 had that little contact with had gone?
- 22 A No, I don't -- I did not.
- Q Okay. Now, you see her either getting
- 24 out of the vehicle or she's out of the vehicle.
- 25 What happens then?

- 1 A I went back up to her, and then she
- 2 asked me if the person in the vehicle, or if they
- 3 were okay. She said she/he/they, and I said no, I
- 4 don't think there's anything we can do for her.
- 5 Q Okay. And you had mentioned earlier
- 6 about a gentleman approaching that woman?
- 7 A Yes. There was another gentleman that
- 8 either came to the car at the same time, or was
- 9 with that woman.
- 10 Q Okay. Would this be the same
- 11 gentleman who came from behind the truck --
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q -- or a different gentleman?
- 14 A No, it was a different person.
- 15 Q And this woman at the green car, did
- 16 she make any observations about the accident or
- 17 anything of that nature to you?
- 18 A She -- I don't know who asked the
- 19 question, if it was the gentleman or if it was
- 20 myself, but she did say that she was at the light,
- 21 it turned green, and then all of a sudden she felt
- 22 that she was propelled.
- Q Okay. What happened after you had
- 24 that conversation with her?
- 25 A I noticed someone coming from where my

- 1 vehicle was parked, coming toward the yellow
- vehicle that was mangled. So I proceeded, I left
- 3 her with the other gentleman.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A And then I proceeded to go around the
- 6 car and meet up with the gentleman that was coming
- 7 to the car.
- 8 Q So this would be a third gentleman, I
- 9 understand?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. And what happened then?
- 12 A I walked from behind the trunk of the
- 13 car to the passenger side and I met up with him.
- 14 And we both were at the driver's side at the same
- 15 time. And I said to him, I don't think there's
- 16 anything that we can do for her. And he just
- 17 looked at me and then he leaned over and he shut
- 18 off the car.
- 19 Q Did he say anything or gesture in any
- 20 way?
- 21 A He shook his head, and he just, he
- just did that, he just shook his head in
- 23 acknowledgment that there wasn't anything that we
- 24 could do.
- 25 Q Did you know who this gentleman was?

July 3, 2008 Page 1549

I thought at that time that he looked 1 Α

- very familiar to me, but I wasn't entirely sure 2
- until a week and a half later, when I realized 3
- that I did know him. 4
- And who was it? Q 5
- 6 His name is Dale Kasper and he is my
- 7 sister's brother-in-law.
- Q And how did it occur to you that 8
- that's who it was who turned the vehicle off? 9
- Well, just trying to piece together 10
- who I saw and who was at the scene, I was working 11
- through everything. And Dale had on his jacket an 12
- 13 emblem. So with the media attention, I knew that
- 14 I probably had some contact with the police
- officer, but I didn't know who he was, one of the 15
- 16 three gentleman that I had spoken with. And then
- we had a family birthday party, and Dale's wife, 17
- Ila, was present. And I said to her, I said, you 18
- know, like we were talking about the accident and 19
- 20 I said, was Dale at the accident? And she said,
- 21 yes, he turned off the car. And then the pieces
- 22 started to fit for me.
- All right. And you had referred to 23
- your speculation that perhaps it was a police 24
- officer. Was Dale, in fact, a police officer? 25

- 1 A No, he's a paramedic.
- 2 O And I understand he works with the
- 3 Winnipeg Fire Service?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q All right. What happens after you had
- 6 this brief and very difficult meeting with Dale
- 7 Kasper at the vehicle?
- 8 A I could hear the sirens coming, and
- 9 then I realized that we were parked and blocking
- 10 traffic. And all I could think of is, we have to
- 11 get out of here because, you know, the ambulance
- 12 won't be able to come to the scene of the
- 13 accident. So I left and I went to the car, and I
- 14 told my husband, Al, we've got to move.
- Do you have any idea how long you
- 16 would have been at the accident scene before you
- 17 decided that you were going to leave?
- 18 A I don't think we were there more than
- 19 10 minutes.
- 20 Q What was the condition of the roads at
- 21 the time you left, in terms of traffic flow or
- 22 volume?
- 23 A Everything was backed up. You could
- 24 see traffic all the way underneath the overpass on
- 25 the other side.

- 1 Q Okay. I don't know if you can orient
- 2 yourself on the diagram, but you will notice that
- 3 there are two roads running from the top to the
- 4 bottom of the diagram. That would be Highway 59.
- 5 And on the left-hand side, the road running from
- 6 the top to bottom is the southbound road that you
- 7 would have been travelling on. The other road
- 8 adjacent to it, to the right, is the northbound
- 9 Highway 59. You referred to the overpass. I take
- 10 it, you're talking about the overpass that's
- 11 depicted at the bottom of that photograph?
- 12 A I'm sorry, but I'm terrible with maps.
- 13 Q Many of us are. I've had to rehearse
- 14 this many times.
- 15 A I'm talking about the North Perimeter
- 16 overpass.
- 17 Q All right. The North Perimeter
- 18 overpass, so the traffic is backed up a long way,
- 19 essentially?
- 20 A It's underneath, yeah.
- 21 Q And it wasn't backed up, I take it,
- 22 when you first arrived?
- 23 A No.
- Q All right. So all of that congestion
- 25 had developed in the time that you were there?

Volume 7 July 3, 2008

- That's correct. 1 Α
- All right. And you did leave and you 2 Q
- went on to your place of work, I understand, which 3
- was the Concordia Hospital? 4
- Α Yes. 5
- 6 Are you able to give us an indication
- 7 as to when you arrived there?
- Α It took a few minutes, because we had 8
- to go down the North Perimeter and then come back 9
- up off of Henderson. So I would say probably 10
- about a quarter to 8:00. 11
- Okay. And what happened when you got 12 Q
- to the hospital? 13
- 14 I met security in the hallway, and I
- was quite shaken up. And I had asked Allan, I 15
- 16 said, you know, has -- do we know if the
- individual that was in the car is someone from 17
- Concordia? And he, at that time, couldn't tell me 18
- anything, but he said he would let me know. 19 And
- 20 then he came back to see me and he said no,
- 21 Denise, it wasn't anyone from the hospital.
- 22 then I asked him, I said, did she end up in
- emergency? And he told me that she had died at 23
- the scene. 24
- I know that was a very, very difficult 25

- 1 morning for you. I understand that your next
- 2 contact with the case, apart from having some
- 3 conversations with, of course, Allan, your husband
- 4 and others about your terrible experience, would
- 5 have been a contact with the East St. Paul Police
- 6 the following week?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q Could you tell the Commissioner how
- 9 that contact came about?
- 10 A It took about, according to my
- 11 statement, it took 10 days before I actually made
- 12 it into the East St. Paul detachment. And one of
- 13 the factors, because of that, was because this
- 14 accident happened on the Friday, and then on the
- 15 Sunday, the mother and her four-year-old son from
- 16 our daycare were killed in a car accident. And
- 17 between the two accidents, it was kind of hard to
- 18 take. So it took me a little while, once we got
- 19 through the prayers and the funeral for
- 20 Christopher and Trudy, then I started putting into
- 21 perspective what I was actually dealing with from
- 22 the Friday. And it wasn't until later on in the
- 23 week that I believe I had heard on the radio that
- 24 they were looking for witnesses. And I thought, I
- 25 didn't see the accident, but maybe I should come

- 1 forth and at least make a statement. So it was at
- 2 that time that I called and made an arrangement to
- 3 come in. And I believe it was on the Monday or
- 4 the Tuesday right after the weekend.
- 5 Q Okay. So you called the East St. Paul
- 6 Police --
- 7 A I did.
- 8 Q -- on your own initiative and you
- 9 offered to come in and make a statement?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q When you phoned, did you indicate that
- 12 that was your intent, to come in and be
- interviewed in connection with the accident?
- 14 A Yes, I did.
- 15 Q All right. And we understand from the
- 16 document that we have received, indicating that it
- is your statement, that it was on March 7th, 2005,
- 18 that you attended at the East St. Paul Police
- 19 Station?
- 20 A Yeah, that's correct.
- 21 Q I'm going to show you a document, and
- 22 I know you have a document with you because it has
- 23 been furnished to you. It's found at tab C.13.a,
- 24 and if that could be made the next exhibit,
- 25 please?

```
1 THE CLERK: Exhibit 75.
```

- 2 MR. PACIOCCO: That will become
- 3 Exhibit 75, C.13.a.
- 4 (EXHIBIT 75: C.13.a, Denise Bukowski
- 5 Statement to E. St. Paul Police -
- 6 March 7, 2005)
- 7 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 8 Q Now, ma'am, you have in front of you a
- 9 statement with your name at the top, Denise
- 10 Deborah Bukowski, with your date of birth, and it
- indicates the date above, right-hand side, of the
- 12 7th day of March, 2005, and a time of 1630, which
- of course would be 4:30 p.m. Does that correspond
- 14 with your recollection --
- 15 A Yes, it does.
- 16 Q -- as to when you went in?
- 17 A Um-hum.
- 18 Q And you'll notice that the statement
- 19 records a finishing time 17 minutes later of 1647.
- 20 You also notice that on the second page, page 234,
- 21 at the very bottom of the statement, is your
- 22 signature. And I take it that is your signature,
- 23 ma'am?
- 24 A Yes, it is.
- 25 Q And beneath that, it is written,

- 1 "Taken by A. Bakema number 47," correct?
- 2 A Um-hum.
- 3 Q And do you know who A. Bakema is?
- 4 A At the time he was the Chief of
- 5 Police, I believe.
- 6 Q Was he known to you?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Okay. Could you tell us about the
- 9 interview, when you arrived at 4:30 in the
- 10 afternoon for the purposes of, or shortly before
- 11 for the purposes of providing your statement?
- 12 A Mr. Bakema took us into a room, my
- 13 husband and I, and then he proceeded to ask me
- 14 what had happened.
- 15 Q Ma'am, did he ask you in front of your
- 16 husband?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Did your husband remain in the room
- 19 throughout the interview?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And your husband had also been at the
- 22 accident scene?
- 23 A Yes, he had.
- Q Do you know whether your husband was
- 25 asked to give a separate statement?

July 3, 2008 Page 1557

- Α At that time, no. 1
- Okay. And what happens when you are 2 Q
- being interviewed? 3
- Α He just asked me what I saw and 4
- documented what I had said. 5
- So you say, "documented what I had 6 Q
- 7 said"?
- 8 A Um-hum.
- Are you suggesting that this is not 9
- your handwriting? 10
- No, this isn't my handwriting. Α 11
- 12 Q Okay. So, I take it then that Chief
- Bakema wrote this statement? 13
- 14 Α Yes.
- 15 Q Was there anyone else in the room,
- 16 apart from Chief Bakema and your husband and
- yourself? 17
- 18 Α No.
- Q Okay. Please continue? 19
- 20 Α He took my statement. I'm not sure
- what else I can add. 21
- 22 Q Okay. Well, I'm going to ask you some
- more specific questions. 23
- Α Sure. 24
- 25 This statement is about a page and a

- 1 half handwritten, and we also have a typed version
- 2 that you may or may not have with you, at page 235
- 3 of the book, that shows that it's approximately
- 4 less than half a typed page in length.
- 5 The first question I'm going to ask
- 6 you is whether or not you had an opportunity to
- 7 read that statement before you signed it?
- 8 A I did, yes.
- 9 Q The second question I'm going to ask
- 10 you is whether this statement contains everything
- 11 that was exchanged between you and Chief Bakema
- 12 during the interview?
- 13 A The piece that's missing is, I did
- 14 draw a diagram to explain where I thought the
- 15 vehicles were. I was having difficulty
- 16 identifying the colours of the vehicles, or the
- 17 makes, so it was just easier for me to draw that.
- 18 Q Okay.
- 19 A And that isn't here.
- Q Okay.
- 21 A And I also, at the conclusion of our,
- 22 after I had signed this statement, I had asked him
- 23 if I could ask a few questions. And he said
- 24 certainly. And I proceeded to ask him a few
- 25 questions.

- 1 Q What kind of questions did you ask
- 2 him?
- 3 A I, again, trying to piece together
- 4 what happened, I wanted to know if I had any
- 5 contact with the police officer.
- 6 Q Okay. And I take it you had heard
- 7 through the media that the driver of the truck, or
- 8 the vehicle that was supposed to have caused this
- 9 collision was a police officer?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q And you were curious as to whether you
- 12 had contact with him?
- 13 A Right.
- 14 Q And I take it, from the nature of the
- 15 context you had, you were imaging that it was the
- 16 person from the truck that may have been the
- 17 police officer?
- 18 A That's correct, yes.
- 19 Q And did Chief Bakema answer your
- 20 question?
- 21 A Yes, he did.
- Q And what did he say?
- 23 A He said that the gentleman from the
- 24 truck was the officer.
- 25 Q Did you have any other questions of

- 1 him?
- 2 A Um --
- 3 Q I know, ma'am, from your statement
- 4 that it was weighing on your mind as to whether
- 5 you had made the right call at the scene, that
- 6 there was nothing that could be done for this
- 7 woman?
- 8 A Yeah, that's correct. I did ask him
- 9 if she had indeed died at the scene or did she die
- 10 at the hospital? And he had said to me that, no,
- 11 there wasn't anything that, you know, you could
- 12 have done, or anybody for that matter could have
- done to help her.
- 14 Q And that was something you were
- 15 carrying with you --
- 16 A Yes.
- 18 of emotional difficulty?
- 19 A What bothered me was that I didn't
- 20 even check to see if she had any vital signs.
- 21 Q Okay. And you're not a trained
- 22 medical person?
- 23 A I'm not, but it just seemed like
- 24 that's what we should have done.
- 25 Q Okay. Let's get back to the statement

- 1 itself. You had questions of him. Do you know
- 2 whether he asked you questions?
- 3 A He did, yes.
- 4 Q And I note there are no questions
- 5 recorded on that statement, and no answers
- 6 recorded on that statement. Are there any
- 7 questions that you can think of that he asked you
- 8 that are not recorded? Take your time, if you
- 9 wish, to read through it.
- 10 A I know he asked me if I could describe
- 11 the gentleman that came from the truck.
- 12 Q Okay. And were you able to give him
- 13 the kind of description that you furnished to the
- 14 Commissioner today?
- 15 A I thought I had.
- 16 Q But do you see it recorded in the
- 17 statement?
- 18 A I don't see it, no.
- 19 Q Okay. I'm going to direct your
- 20 attention to the parts of your statement that deal
- 21 with the man in the truck. And correct me if I'm
- 22 wrong, you just read the statement, but everything
- 23 that I see about the man in the truck appears on
- 24 the first page of that written statement. And it
- 25 starts about two-thirds of the way down, and I'm

- 1 going to read to you everything that I see in
- 2 there that pertains to the man in the truck.
- 3 Starting about 10 or 12 lines up from the bottom
- 4 of the page in the middle of the sentence:
- 5 "As I turned away from her, I noticed
- a truck on the shoulder in the middle,
- on the passing lane shoulder. Then
- 8 this man came up from behind this
- 9 vehicle, and I asked him if he was
- okay and if he had anyone with him,
- and he didn't say anything. Then I
- 12 went back to the car."
- A Um-hum.
- 14 Q So it is that little five line or six
- 15 line description that is contained in the
- 16 statement, and nothing else? Would that be an
- 17 accurate description on my part?
- 18 A That's correct, yes.
- 19 Q Did Chief Bakema ask you how long
- 20 after you arrived that this took place?
- 21 A I don't recall.
- Q Did he ask you how far you would have
- 23 seen this man walk?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q Did he ask you where you were standing

- 1 when this man walked towards you?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Did he ask you how close you got to
- 4 this man?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And did you furnish an answer to him
- 7 to that question?
- 8 A I would think that I had.
- 9 Q And do you see it recorded anywhere in
- 10 this statement, this answer?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Did he ask you whether you had made
- 13 any observations as to whether this man was
- 14 injured?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Did he ask you whether you engaged in
- 17 any conversation with him?
- 18 A Yes, he did, yes.
- 19 Q And you have recorded here that you
- 20 asked him if he was okay and if he had anyone with
- 21 him, and he didn't say anything?
- 22 A That's right.
- Q Did he ask you whether there was any
- 24 further conversation?
- 25 A He did not.

- 1 Q Did he pursue, in any way, your
- 2 observation that the man didn't say anything by
- 3 asking you about his demeanour at the time or his
- 4 emotional state?
- 5 A Are you asking me if he prompted me?
- 6 Q I'm asking whether he asked for
- 7 elaboration on that in any way?
- 8 A No, no.
- 9 Q Did he ask you whether you made any
- 10 observations of this man's ability to walk?
- 11 A No, he didn't.
- 12 Q Did he ask you whether you had any
- 13 other contact with him, apart from that described
- 14 in this passage?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Did he ask you whether you saw this
- 17 man deal with anyone else at the accident scene?
- 18 A No, he didn't.
- 19 Q Ma'am, I understand that you were
- 20 interviewed one later time in connection with this
- 21 case?
- 22 A Yes, I was.
- Q And who was that by? Are you able to
- 24 tell us?
- 25 A It was someone from the RCMP.

- 1 Q We have another interview sheet with
- 2 you. I'm going to enter it as an exhibit now. It
- 3 will be found at tab C.13.b. And at tab C.13.b
- 4 you'll find the typewritten version of statement
- 5 that you brought with you this morning. It's at
- 6 page 236 of the book that everyone is working
- 7 from. It is headlined "statement of Denise
- 8 Bukowski, " date 2006/05/30, so that would have
- 9 been May 30th of 2006, approximately 14 months
- 10 after the accident, time 9:41 hours. RCMP member
- 11 present, Corporal Todd Doyle.
- Now, I understand you've had an
- opportunity to review that statement?
- 14 A I have, yes.
- 15 Q It is a transcription, without
- 16 signature on your part. But do you recall that
- 17 interview and can you identify that as the
- 18 interview you gave?
- 19 A Yes, I can.
- 20 Q And could you indicate to the
- 21 Commissioner the circumstances, as you understood
- them, in connection with you being approached to
- 23 give this interview a little more than a year
- 24 after the events you observed?
- 25 A It was my understanding that the RCMP

- 1 were called in to either assist or take over the
- 2 investigation.
- 3 Q Okay. And I'm going to draw your
- 4 attention, if you would, to the first page of the
- 5 interview, the second part where it says "Doyle"
- 6 in the top quarter of the page:
- 7 "Um, Denise, I'm assisting in the
- 8 continuing investigation of a fatal
- 9 motor vehicle accident."
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A Um-hum.
- 12 Q Do you remember being told that?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And so the information you received
- 15 was that this was in connection with the accident
- 16 investigation?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q What was your impression about what
- 19 the focus of the interview was?
- 20 A I guess I was surprised that I was
- 21 called back to give another statement 14 months,
- 22 16 months later.
- 23 Q Yes. And what kind of questions were
- 24 you asked? Were they the kind of questions that
- you expected to be asked if you were going to be

- 1 interviewed in an accident investigation?
- 2 A I don't know. I've never been
- 3 interviewed before.
- 4 Q All right. And were you asked
- 5 questions about the investigation or about the
- 6 accident?
- 7 A I was asked -- no, I wasn't asked
- 8 anything about the investigation, I was asked
- 9 about the accident.
- 10 Q Okay. I understand that you had some
- 11 subsequent involvement with the prosecutor in this
- 12 case?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And who would that have been, ma'am?
- 15 A That would have been Mr. Minuk.
- 16 Q And could you tell the Commissioner
- 17 how that involvement with Mr. Minuk first came
- 18 about? What was your first connection with
- 19 Mr. Minuk?
- 20 A I would have received something in the
- 21 mail, or maybe it was the subpoena.
- 22 Q Okay?
- 23 A And the question that I had was, am I
- 24 a witness to the prosecution or to the defence?
- 25 O Okay. And when would this have been?

- 1 Would this have been in 2006 or in 2007?
- 2 A It would have been 2007.
- 3 Q Okay. And we know that there had been
- 4 a preliminary inquiry date scheduled for 2006,
- 5 which was ultimately cancelled before the
- 6 investigation took place that you were just
- 7 interviewed in connection with. And then there
- 8 was a scheduled date again in 2007, where the case
- 9 was ultimately resolved. I'm going to ask you
- 10 about that in a moment.
- 11 Thinking back, are you confident as to
- 12 when the conversation with Mr. Minuk was, the
- 13 first time you had a conversation with him? Was
- 14 it in connection with the first scheduled dates or
- 15 the second scheduled dates?
- 16 A I would have to change my answer and
- 17 I'd have to go back to 2006.
- 18 Q Okay. And you got subpoenaed in
- 19 connection with the 2006 Preliminary Hearing?
- 20 A That's correct, yes.
- 21 Q And what happened when you received
- 22 the subpoena?
- 23 A That's when I would have made my first
- 24 initial call to Mr. Minuk, to find out what this
- 25 meant and what my role would be.

- 1 Q Can I take it that you had no contact
- 2 with Mr. Minuk before the subpoena arrived?
- 3 A That's correct, yes.
- 4 Q How did you know to contact him?
- 5 A I'm not sure.
- 6 Q I understand in one of your statements
- 7 you indicated that there was a number on the
- 8 subpoena to call?
- 9 A If that's where it was, then that's
- 10 how I would have tracked it back, yes.
- 11 Q And he called you back after you
- 12 phoned that number?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And what took place when he spoke to
- 15 you, ma'am?
- 16 A He just explained that there would be
- 17 a Preliminary Hearing and that I would -- I may or
- 18 may not need to be present to review my statement.
- 19 Q Okay. Was there any discussion of
- 20 what was in your statement?
- 21 A No.
- Q Did you get the impression that you
- 23 were being interviewed for the purposes of
- 24 providing your testimony?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q And I take it that you were
- 2 subsequently advised that it was unnecessary for
- 3 you to come in 2006, that the subpoena was being
- 4 cancelled?
- 5 A That's correct, yes.
- 6 Q And did you receive any further
- 7 contact from Mr. Minuk after that phone call?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q I take it that you responded to the
- 10 second subpoena?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And you and your husband went to
- 13 court. Did he go with you?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And what happened when you went to
- 16 court?
- 17 A When we arrived, we were -- we
- 18 reported to the room that we were supposed to be
- 19 at, and we waited. We were there for, we were
- told to be there for 9:00 o'clock, which we were.
- 21 Q Had anyone met you there?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q And this room you were to report to,
- 24 was it a courtroom or a waiting room of some kind?
- 25 A It was some type of a waiting room.

July 3, 2008 Page 1571

```
Q
               Okay. And so you went there.
1
                                             You
```

- reported for 9:00 o'clock, I take it? 2
- Α Right. 3
- And what happened? Then you waited? 4 Q
- And we waited maybe 15 minutes or so, Α 5
- and then Mr. Minuk came in and introduced himself 6
- 7 and told us that we would just have to wait and
- 8 that he would be back.
- All right. And you say "us," how many 9 Q
- people were in the room, can you recall? 10
- In that room there must have been Α 11
- 12 about 15 people.
- 13 Q And who was he speaking to?
- 14 Α My husband and I.
- 15 Q Okay. And he was with you for how
- 16 long?
- He was there just very briefly. 17 Α
- Okay. And what happened next? 18 Q
- He left the room, and then about an 19 Α
- 20 hour later, he came back and he said that there
- 21 were some type of developments that were occurring
- 22 and that we would just have to sit tight and wait,
- 23 and that he would be back to come and see us.
- Okay. And what happened next? 24 Q
- 25 Then he did come back, and I'm sorry, Α

- I don't know what time it was, but he came back
- 2 and he asked us if we wouldn't mind stepping out
- 3 into the hallway.
- 4 Q Is it, again, you and your husband?
- 5 A My husband and I and two other
- 6 individuals that I met for the first time.
- 7 Q And are you able to give us any
- 8 indication as to who they might have been?
- 9 A Yes. It was the lady that was in the
- 10 first vehicle that I spoke to.
- 11 Q All right.
- 12 A And it was the gentleman who had to
- 13 move his vehicle out of the way.
- 14 Q Okay. So you are with those two
- 15 people, and based on your description, we know
- 16 them to be Ms. Beattie and Mr. Shaw. What
- 17 happened when you were asked to step outside with
- 18 these individuals and your husband and Mr. Minuk?
- 19 A He -- we were in the hallway, and he
- 20 proceeded to introduce us to each other because we
- 21 didn't know each other. And he seemed surprised
- 22 that we didn't know each other. And then he said,
- 23 you know, you're not going to believe this but
- 24 it's over. He pleaded guilty, something to that
- 25 effect. Like very -- he looked as surprised as we

- 1 were to hear that news.
- Q Okay. Did he express any surprise?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q What did he say?
- 5 A It was just in the tone of his voice
- 6 and his hands. He was almost theatrical. It's
- 7 hard to explain, but he says, you're not going to
- 8 believe this, but it's over.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A And we were shocked, or I was shocked.
- 11 Q Okay. What kind of conversation took
- 12 place around that information?
- 13 A Well, it was at that time that we
- 14 started to debrief and --
- Q Was Mr. Minuk present?
- 16 A Yes, he was.
- 17 Q Please continue.
- 18 A Trying to put the pieces together.
- 19 When Mr. Minuk had said that I had -- I was on the
- 20 scene, the lady, Mrs. Beattie --
- 21 0 Yes?
- 22 A -- she had said that she didn't recall
- 23 me even coming up to her vehicle, which I did.
- Q Okay.
- 25 A We talked about how Mr. Zenk had

- 1 pleaded guilty.
- 2 Q Yes?
- 3 A And there was some discussion about
- 4 the case.
- 5 Q Was there any discussion about the
- 6 sentence?
- 7 A Yes. We asked, and I'm not sure if it
- 8 was myself or if it was the gentleman who said,
- 9 well, what does that mean, you know, that he's
- 10 pleaded guilty? And Mr. Minuk had said, well,
- 11 it's now in the hands of the courts to decide what
- 12 type of a sentence he'll be given.
- 13 Q And was there any indication as to
- 14 what his expectation was with respect to the kind
- of sentence that this man would receive?
- 16 A He just commented and said that it
- 17 wasn't in his -- it wasn't in his hands to decide,
- 18 it was up to the courts.
- 19 Q Okay. I'm going to take to you the
- 20 transcript. Do you have the transcript with you?
- 21 And you recall giving responses to Mr. Clifford on
- 22 the 26th of March, 2008 --
- A Um-hum.
- Q -- when you were asked similar kinds
- 25 of questions. I'm going to take your attention,

- 1 please, to page 41, to see whether or not the
- 2 response you gave to Mr. Clifford refreshes your
- 3 memory in any way. I'm going to take you to line
- 4 10 on page 41. You'll notice that there are four
- 5 pages per page, so I'm looking at the numbers on
- 6 the small page. And at line 10 it says:
- 7 "I know one of the questions was,
- 8 well, how is it that he was plea
- 9 bargaining? There was discussion
- about the plea bargain and what will
- 11 he get. You know, will he get a year,
- two years, you know, how does that
- 13 work? And he said it's really up to
- 14 the courts now to decide how to be
- 15 sentenced."
- 16 Does that assist you at all in discussing whether
- or not there was any observation about the range
- 18 of sentencing?
- 19 A I'm not sure who said one year, two
- 20 years, but that came up in the discussion.
- Q Okay.
- 22 A And I do recall Mr. Minuk, he did say
- 23 that it was up to the courts now to decide.
- Q Okay. And was there any discussion
- about the strength of the case that Mr. Minuk had

- 1 to bring to court?
- 2 A There was actually quite a bit of
- 3 discussion about that.
- 4 Q Would you share that with the
- 5 Commissioner, please?
- 6 A We talked a little bit about -- what
- 7 came up was the skid marks, the fact that there
- 8 weren't any skid marks at the scene. We talked
- 9 about how Mr. Zenk had just finished working a
- 10 number of double shifts. And I believe it was
- 11 Ms. Beattie who made the comment that there is a
- 12 term that police officers use when they work a
- 13 number of double shifts. And there was some
- 14 speculation amongst the three of us and Mr. Minuk
- 15 that, you know, it very well could have happened
- 16 that he had fallen asleep at the wheel, and that
- 17 would explain why there were no skid marks. And
- 18 that, you know, perhaps he wasn't drinking.
- 19 Q Did Mr. Minuk make that comment or
- 20 share in that conversation?
- 21 A Yes, he was a part of it.
- Q And are you able to indicate whether
- 23 he expressed that view or whether he just assented
- 24 to it?
- 25 A I -- if I go back to my statement, I

- 1 know he had said that that there were a number of
- 2 holes in the investigation.
- 3 Q All right.
- 4 A And he did say that Mr. Zenk was
- 5 doing -- he said, you know, this gentleman had
- 6 perhaps a conscience and that he was perhaps doing
- 7 the right thing. Because of the holes in the
- 8 investigation, he could very well -- it could very
- 9 well have gone to trial and he would have got off
- 10 completely.
- 11 Q Okay. And you used the term "botched"
- in your statement. Is that your term, ma'am, or
- is that a term that might have been used during
- 14 the conversation, or are you able to say?
- 15 A I believe it was a term that Mr. Minuk
- 16 used.
- 17 Q And again, with respect to the falling
- 18 asleep at the wheel, is there anything in your
- 19 statement that does refresh your memory about who
- 20 might have made that comment?
- 21 A That would have been Mr. Minuk.
- 22 Q And I know when you began your
- 23 testimony on this point, you weren't sure whether
- 24 he made that comment, and in your statement here
- 25 you indicate that he did?

July 3, 2008 Page 1578

- Α Um-hum. 1
- Today, what is your position on 2
- whether that statement was made by him? Are you 3
- able to express with any confidence whether he 4
- made that statement or whether he was simply 5
- 6 present when it was made?
- 7 No, I believe he said that.
- Q Ma'am, were you left with any 8
- impression about the way the case was dealt with 9
- by the prosecutor? 10
- I guess, given the seriousness of what 11 Α
- actually happened, I was surprised right from the 12
- onset of it that I wasn't contacted. Even for 13
- 14 someone just to tell me that, you know, what I saw
- or what I did, et cetera, had some value or 15
- 16 didn't. But I didn't find that I had a lot of
- clear direction as to what to expect. And I just 17
- felt that I had to take the initiative to find out 18
- where I stood and where I needed to be, yeah. 19
- 20 Q Okay. Mr. Minuk did take the time to
- 21 come down and meet with you after the case was
- 22 over, and explain to you what had taken place?
- 23 He did in the hallway, yes. Α
- And he made himself available to 24
- answer any questions you might have about the case 25

- 1 itself, and he responded to those questions?
- 2 A Yes, he did.
- 3 Q And were you satisfied with the way he
- 4 interacted with you at that point in time?
- 5 A I guess personally, no, because I
- found him to be, I don't know, somewhat
- 7 insensitive to the three of us, you know, after
- 8 what we had gone through. That's my own personal
- 9 opinion, though.
- 10 Q Are you able to elaborate in any way
- on that, or is that basically just a general
- 12 impression that you had?
- 13 A It was an impression that I had, and
- 14 it was also -- he made a comment as to whether or
- 15 not we wanted to be present at the sentencing.
- 16 And it was almost like, well, if you'd like to be
- 17 at the sentencing, just give me a call and I'll
- 18 put you on the list. And that I found was, I
- 19 don't know, just kind of insensitive.
- MR. PACIOCCO: Okay, ma'am. I want to
- 21 thank you for your testimony today. There are
- 22 other lawyers who are probably going to have
- 23 questions for you, but those are the questions
- 24 that I am going to be asking you. You can just
- 25 remain there.

```
1 The statement should be put in as an
```

- 2 exhibit, the RCMP statement, and that should
- 3 become Exhibit 74?
- 4 THE CLERK: 76.
- 5 MR. PACIOCCO: Seventy-six, excuse me.
- 6 That would be found at tab C.13.b, Exhibit 76.
- 7 (EXHIBIT 76: Denise Bukowski -
- 8 Statement to R.C.M.P. May 30, 2006)
- 9 MR. PACIOCCO: Thank you very much,
- 10 ma'am, if you could just remain there.
- 11 BY MR. ZAZELENCHUK:
- 12 Q Ma'am, I am counsel for the Taman
- 13 family, and my clients have asked me to please
- 14 convey to you their thanks for very bravely coming
- 15 forward three and a half years ago as a witness.
- 16 It meant a lot to my clients.
- 17 Am I right in assuming that prior to
- 18 witnessing this tragic collision, you had had no
- 19 experience with the court system?
- 20 A None whatsoever.
- 21 O Never been inside a courtroom?
- 22 A I have, yes.
- Q Prior to the accident?
- 24 A Maintenance enforcement, many, many
- 25 years ago.

```
1 Q Okay. Never had anything to do with
```

- 2 the criminal law as a witness or anything like
- 3 that?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Okay. And when you were subpoenaed to
- 6 come to court the first time and the second time,
- 7 I imagine you were, to a certain extent, nervous,
- 8 or it's something you hadn't done before, it's
- 9 disorientating?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q Yes. And you would have found it
- 12 helpful if you had been able to meet with somebody
- 13 ahead of time to explain the process to you, and
- 14 to explain what was expected of you, and to tell
- 15 you what kind of procedure you can expect?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Yes?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q Just like when you met with Commission
- 20 Counsel, you found that very helpful, preparing
- 21 you for today?
- 22 A Um-hum.
- Q Could you answer yes or no, please,
- 24 because we have a transcript.
- 25 A Yes.

1 Q I don't mean to be rude, we all make

- 2 that mistake.
- Just a couple more points. The
- 4 subject of, if we could move forward to July of
- 5 last year, and after you have been told that
- 6 Mr. Harvey-Zenk is pleading guilty, we had some
- 7 comments about double shifts. Can you tell us who
- 8 was the first person to mention double shifts?
- 9 A It would have been either Mr. Zenk
- 10 or -- sorry, Mr. Minuk, or it was the police
- 11 officer's wife.
- 12 Q Mrs. Beattie?
- 13 A Mrs. Beattie, yes.
- 14 Q And then there was some discussion
- 15 about double shifts?
- 16 A There was.
- 17 O Yes. And was the tenor of the
- 18 discussion that he might have been working double
- 19 shifts or that he was working double shifts?
- 20 A It was my understanding from the
- 21 discussion that he had just finished working a
- 22 number of shifts in a row.
- 23 Q I see. Okay. I wonder if madam clerk
- 24 would be good enough to show you Exhibit 74?
- Your Honour, that's F-3.37 at page

- 1 313. If you could just turn to the second page,
- 2 ma'am, it should have 313 written at the bottom --
- 3 or 1313, sorry, bottom right-hand corner?
- 4 A 1313, yes.
- 5 Q Yes. Okay. And there's a picture up
- 6 at the top of the page. Do you recognize that
- 7 picture?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q You don't?
- 10 A Sorry, no.
- 11 Q Okay. And you are looking at page
- 12 1313?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 MR. ZAZELENCHUK: Thank you very much.
- 15 BY MR. McDONALD:
- 16 Q Ms. Bukowski, my name is McDonald. I
- 17 represent the Rural Municipality of East St. Paul.
- 18 I just wanted to clarify for the
- 19 record that all of your testimony about the events
- 20 that you observed related to events that occurred
- 21 prior to the arrival of the East St. Paul Police
- 22 Service at the accident scene; is that fair?
- 23 A That's correct, yes.
- MR. McDONALD: Thank you.

25

- 1 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- 2 Q Ms. Bukowski, I'm going to ask you
- 3 some questions about you attending for your
- 4 statement, and then I'll go back, reverse, and ask
- 5 you about observations at the scene. All right?
- 6 A Sure.
- 7 Q Now, were you there when the East St.
- 8 Paul Police arrived?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q So you had left the scene?
- 11 A That's correct.
- 12 Q Okay. So there was, at that stage
- 13 there was no way of the East St. Paul Police
- 14 Department knowing you were at the scene; correct?
- 15 A That's right.
- 16 Q All right. The next thing, we'll jump
- 17 ahead, and the next thing is you heard on the
- 18 radio a notice, the East St. Paul asking for
- 19 witnesses who might have witnessed something at
- 20 the scene; correct?
- 21 A That's correct.
- 22 Q All right. And as a result of the
- 23 notice that they put out, or the radio blurb they
- 24 put out, you contacted the East St. Paul Police;
- 25 correct?

- 1 A That's correct.
- 2 Q I mean, there was no way they could
- 3 contact you because they didn't know you were
- 4 there?
- 5 A That's right.
- 6 Q Right. And this was after a week or
- 7 after 10 days after the accident? I'm not going
- 8 to go --
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q You were going through a very
- 11 traumatic time --
- 12 A Um-hum.
- 13 Q -- because of two incidents? All
- 14 right. So you made arrangements to go in. All
- 15 right. And I assume, and you correct me if I'm
- 16 wrong, it was reassuring to have your husband with
- 17 you, correct, sitting with you --
- 18 A Yes, yes.
- 19 Q -- at the police station. All right.
- 20 And you dealt with Chief Bakema, correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And he appeared to be compassionate
- 23 with you; would that be correct?
- 24 A Yes, he was.
- 25 Q All right. And in fact, you indicated

- 1 that what was troubling in your mind was really,
- 2 could you have done anything at the scene, right?
- 3 A Yes, that was a concern of mine.
- 4 Q Right. And that was weighing on your
- 5 mind, correct?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And he in his response was
- 8 compassionate and reassured you that there was
- 9 nothing, absolutely nothing you could do at the
- 10 scene?
- 11 A That's right.
- 12 Q And you felt somewhat relieved to hear
- 13 that?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q All right. And basically the format
- of the statement was the fact that he asked you to
- 17 tell what happened, what you saw; correct?
- 18 A That's right.
- 19 Q And that, and in a narrative form,
- 20 that's basically what you told him; correct?
- 21 A That's right.
- 22 Q And as you were telling him to the
- 23 best of your recollection, at the time, is what
- 24 was written down, correct, by Chief Bakema;
- 25 correct?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And you signed it, and as you said in
- 3 an interview, you signed it because it was
- 4 basically accurate; correct?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Now, my learned friend, that's
- 7 Mr. Paciocco, asked you a series of questions, did
- 8 Mr. Bakema ask you this? One of the things he
- 9 asked you is, did Mr. Bakema ask you how long
- 10 after you arrived did you see the person from the
- 11 truck? Do you remember him asking you that?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And you don't think that Mr. Bakema
- 14 asked you that?
- 15 A I don't believe so, no.
- 16 Q Right. And you've read your RCMP
- 17 statement also?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And as I read it, and I stand
- 20 corrected, it doesn't appear that the RCMP asked
- 21 you that either?
- 22 A No, they didn't.
- 23 Q Right. And my learned friend asked
- 24 you if Mr. Bakema asked you how far you saw him
- 25 walk? Do you remember Mr. Paciocco asking you

- 1 that?
- 2 A I do, yes.
- 3 Q As I read your RCMP statement, again,
- 4 Ms. Bukowski, I don't see that the RCMP asked you
- 5 that either, like how far you saw him walk? Do
- 6 you agree with me?
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q All right. My learned friend also
- 9 asked you if you saw Mr. Zenk interact with anyone
- 10 else? And you said no, Mr. Bakema didn't ask you
- 11 that; correct?
- 12 A No, he didn't.
- 13 Q And as I read your RCMP statement, the
- 14 RCMP didn't ask you that either?
- 15 A That's correct, yes.
- Q And you told -- now I'll jump back to
- 17 your observations at the scene, all right. When
- 18 you arrived, and I'll just deal with your
- 19 observation of Mr. Zenk, who we know now to be
- 20 Mr. Zenk, the driver of the truck who you saw
- 21 coming from the cab of the truck, behind the
- 22 truck?
- 23 A Right.
- Q And walking towards the car, and then
- 25 ultimately walking back; correct?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q So since the RCMP didn't ask you what
- 3 distance that was, I'm going to ask you. I know
- 4 you weren't standing there thinking to yourself,
- 5 now he's walking 20 feet or 40, but if you can,
- 6 just to the best of your ability, how far in feet,
- 7 or yards if you want, it was from his vehicle
- 8 coming up to what we know was the vehicle being
- 9 operated by Crystal Taman, how far was that?
- 10 A From me to that post.
- 11 Q Okay. You're going to have to help
- 12 me, because I'm awful at -- so if someone can
- 13 assist us?
- 14 A Do I have to do math?
- 15 Q Any idea? I don't want to even guess?
- 16 A 40 feet from here to the post?
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Do people agree with
- 18 that?
- 19 THE COMMISSIONER: It looks pretty
- 20 good.
- 21 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- Q Well, if Mr. Commissioner says it's
- 23 pretty good, it's pretty good. So we'll leave it
- 24 at about 40 feet, even though someone in the back
- 25 said more than that, I'll go with

- 1 Mr. Commissioner.
- 2 So it's 40 feet one way, and then
- 3 40 feet back; correct?
- 4 A (Witness nodding)
- 5 Q That's basically the distance you saw
- 6 him walk, he being Mr. Zenk, correct?
- 7 A No, it wouldn't have been that far.
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A No, it would have been more like half
- 10 of that distance.
- 11 Q When he turned around?
- 12 A When he came around from the car --
- Q Okay.
- 14 A -- and where we both met --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- would have been half of that
- 17 distance.
- 18 Q Okay. So say 20 feet?
- 19 A Yeah.
- Q Okay. And the 40 feet was what?
- 21 A In my mind, that's the distance
- 22 between the car that was mangled and the truck,
- 23 and it's probably much more than that, but in my
- 24 mind that's the distance.
- Q Okay. Did you see him walk back to

- 1 the truck, ma'am?
- 2 A He just turned around.
- 3 Q Okay. And you didn't follow him?
- 4 A I didn't.
- 5 Q But as you were observing him walking,
- 6 there was no staggering, stumbling, nothing like
- 7 that?
- 8 A I didn't observe any of that.
- 9 Q And no doubt, had you observed it, you
- 10 would have at least told the RCMP, or told
- 11 Mr. Bakema, or told us today; correct?
- 12 A Yes, I would have.
- 13 Q Okay. And so there was really nothing
- 14 unusual about his walk. And at one point in time,
- and the only point in time, ma'am, is he was three
- 16 feet from you; correct?
- 17 A That's correct, yeah.
- 18 Q And as you are standing three feet
- 19 from him -- now, the RCMP didn't ask you this, and
- 20 I'm going to ask you this -- did you detect any
- 21 odour of liquor in that three feet?
- 22 A No, I didn't.
- 23 Q All right. Now you were asked by
- 24 Commission Counsel in your interview of
- 25 March 26th, 2008, you said in your interview with

1 him at page 8 of your interview, "It appeared that

- 2 he was in shock, like he was in shock."
- 3 A That being Mr. Zenk?
- 4 Q Exactly.
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q That was based on your observation --
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q -- how he appeared?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q He appeared to be in a state of shock,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Thank you. And again, when you gave
- 14 your interview to the RCMP, again, at page 9 of
- 15 that interview with the RCMP taken on May 30th,
- 16 2006, to use your words, "he looked like he was in
- 17 shock." So you reiterated, or first to the RCMP
- 18 you gave your observation of how you thought
- 19 Mr. Zenk looked, and then you repeated it when you
- 20 were speaking to Commission Counsel in that
- 21 particular interview?
- 22 A That's correct, yes.
- 23 Q So the last time you observed Mr. Zenk
- 24 is after your brief conversation with him three
- 25 feet apart, and he turned and his back was towards

- 1 you, and you didn't follow his line of travel at
- 2 that particular time?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q And again, just looking at your -- and
- 5 I'm sorry to jump back to your statement, ma'am.
- 6 You told the Commission Counsel that Mr. Bakema
- 7 did ask me details, "He asked me pretty" -- and
- 8 I'm reading your answer:
- 9 "He asked me pretty much what is in
- 10 the statement."
- 11 And that's why you signed it because you felt it
- 12 was accurate?
- 13 A That's right.
- 14 MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you very much,
- 15 Ms. Bukowski.
- MR. JACK: We don't have any
- 17 questions, Mr. Commissioner.
- 18 MR. PROBER: Mr. Weinstein has done my
- 19 work again, I have no questions. Thank you.
- THE COMMISSIONER: And very well too.
- 21 Who is next?
- MR. GREEN: I don't have any
- 23 questions.
- MR. McFETRIDGE: No questions.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Any

- 1 re-examination?
- 2 MR. PACIOCCO: There will be no
- 3 re-examination, Mr. Commissioner.
- 4 Thank you very much for your
- 5 attendance, Ms. Beattie, and for your evidence
- 6 today.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 9 MR. PACIOCCO: Mr. Commissioner, it
- 10 looks like an opportune time to take the morning
- 11 break. It's 10:56.
- 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- MR. PACIOCCO: How long should that
- 14 break be, sir?
- THE COMMISSIONER: Well, if I said 10
- 16 minutes, Mr. Prober would object, so we'll make it
- 17 15 minutes.
- 18 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 19 is in recess.
- 20 (Proceedings recessed at 10:56 a.m.
- and reconvened at 11:13 a.m.)
- 22 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 23 is now reopen. Please be seated.
- 24 MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, the
- 25 next witness is Cecil Sveinson.

- 1 CECIL SVEINSON, having first duly
- 2 affirmed, testified as follows:
- THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Good morning.
- 5 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 6 Q Good morning, Mr. Sveinson. Could you
- 7 indicate how old you are, sir?
- 8 A Thirty-eight years old.
- 9 Q And where are you employed, sir?
- 10 A I work for the Winnipeg Police
- 11 Service.
- 12 Q And what is your position with the
- 13 Winnipeg Police Service?
- 14 A I'm a patrol sergeant in charge of the
- 15 Aboriginal Diversity Policing section.
- 16 Q And sir, I'd like to ask you some
- 17 questions now about your experience. Could you
- 18 tell the Commission about your career path in law
- 19 enforcement, and start at the very beginning?
- 20 A I began as a police officer in 1992.
- 21 I started January 13th, and I started policing in
- 22 the very area I grew up in, the Elmwood,
- 23 Transcona, North Kildonan area. I worked there
- 24 for five years. From there I went to the traffic
- 25 division, where I worked in the motorcycle unit

- 1 and the collision analysis unit. From there, I
- 2 went back to general patrol for a short period of
- 3 time. Then I went to the training division. And
- 4 after -- I was there for approximately three
- 5 years, and then I went into my current position as
- 6 the sergeant in charge of the Aboriginal Diversity
- 7 Policing section.
- 8 Q And where were you working in 2005,
- 9 early 2005?
- 10 A I was, at that time I was still
- 11 assigned to the training division, and on the date
- 12 that this happened, I was doing driver training at
- 13 the Red River Ex park.
- 14 Q Can you tell the Commission what your
- 15 relation is to Crystal Taman?
- 16 A Crystal is my first cousin, not
- 17 biologically, I was adopted into the family. Her
- 18 father, Sveinn Sveinson and my father, Cecil
- 19 Sveinson, are brothers.
- 20 Q Could I ask you, sir, to describe your
- 21 relationship with Crystal?
- 22 A We had, Sveinn has, in total, they had
- 23 13 brothers and sisters, and they all had their
- own children, and we were very close when we were
- 25 young. And Crystal kind of, I don't know, she was

July 3, 2008

Page 1597

kind of like a leader back then. So, even as we 1

- got older, as we get older we have our own 2
- children, we kind of drift apart, but it was 3
- always Crystal that was encouraging us, as 4
- cousins, to try to get together. In fact, not 5
- 6 long before this happened, we found out that one
- 7 of our cousins was diagnosed with cancer, and
- Crystal contacted me because she knows that, 8
- through my beliefs, that I have access to a sweat 9
- 10 lodge, and she encouraged me to follow through
- with that, that we have a sweat lodge ceremony for 11
- our cousin with cancer. She thought that would be 12
- a good way for all of the first cousins to 13
- 14 reconnect and that they can learn about the
- aboriginal part of themselves. 15
- 16 It sounds, Mr. Sveinson, as though you Q
- were very close to Crystal? 17
- It's one of those things, as you get 18 Α
- older, you do grow apart, with your own families 19
- 20 but she always made time. When my father passed
- 21 away, it was Crystal, she brought food, and it
- 22 seems like a little thing, but she brought food to
- my house and took care of me and my mom. 23
- would call me and she'd check up on me, very 24
- 25 personable. She was always like that. And my

- 1 whole life I have always thought, you know, that's
- 2 how a good person is. When I think about how a
- 3 good person is, I've always thought of her.
- 4 Q Can you tell me, sir, where you were
- 5 when you learned of Crystal's death?
- 6 A I was just finishing up my training
- 7 session at the Red River Ex park, and my wife
- 8 phoned me and she asked me if I had heard about
- 9 the crash on Lagimodiere and the North Perimeter?
- 10 And I told her, yes, I had actually driven around
- 11 it in the morning. And she said, well, I can't
- 12 believe I'm the one who has to tell you this, I'm
- 13 sorry, but there's no other way, your -- Crystal
- 14 is dead, your cousin Crystal is dead, she died in
- 15 that crash.
- 16 Q Do you recall what your wife called
- 17 you, sir?
- 18 A If I had to quess, it would be around
- 19 2:30, maybe 3:00 o'clock.
- 20 Q And apart from what you've indicated,
- 21 did she say anything else to you about the
- 22 accident?
- 23 A No, that's all she knew, just where it
- 24 was, and she didn't even know where my family was.
- Q And when you say where your family

- 1 was, who do you refer to, your cousins?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q What did you do as a result of
- 4 speaking with your wife?
- 5 A That morning I had felt a strange
- 6 feeling when I had driven by that the crash scene,
- 7 I got kind of rerouted around it. But according
- 8 to my beliefs, there's something that I have to do
- 9 when somebody passes, and I felt compelled to go
- 10 back and do that, because Crystal had always
- 11 encouraged me about my beliefs. And so I went
- 12 back to put down tobacco and to say a prayer for
- 13 her so that she could continue on her journey.
- 14 Q I'd just like to follow up with you on
- 15 a point that you just made, and that was that you
- 16 felt strange driving by the site of the crash in
- 17 the morning. Could you explain that a little bit
- 18 further?
- 19 A It has a lot to do with my beliefs.
- 20 It made sense to me earlier why I felt funny
- 21 driving by there. I think Kristin and Tara had
- 22 described it best when I talked to them later,
- 23 there was something funny, a funny feeling that
- 24 made them go back to the crash scene. And it was
- 25 the same with me. And to my belief, Crystal was

- 1 stuck there, she needed -- it was too fast and she
- 2 needed to be let go, she needed to be allowed to
- 3 go home.
- 4 Q And did you actually drive by the site
- 5 in the morning?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Did you notice anything?
- 8 A Just that it was a mess.
- 9 Q And as a result of that feeling that
- 10 you had, you have indicated that you determined
- 11 that you wanted to go back, or go to the scene of
- 12 the car crash to conduct a ceremony or to pay
- 13 respects in a way that you wanted to?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And then can you tell us, sir, what
- 16 happened, how you got there, who you went with,
- 17 and what occurred when you arrived?
- 18 A I went by myself. I drove to the
- 19 crash scene. It took a while to get around it, to
- 20 get as close as I needed to. I ended up at the
- 21 Birds Hill weigh scales, which are just north of
- 22 the crash scene, just north of the light. And
- 23 there was an East St. Paul officer there, a young
- one, in a cruiser, and he was directing traffic,
- 25 all of the southbound Lagimodiere traffic onto the

- 1 North Perimeter.
- 2 Q Mr. Sveinson, are you able to indicate
- 3 the approximate time that you arrived at the weigh
- 4 scales?
- 5 A I'd guess around, it didn't take me
- 6 long to get there, I drove straight there from the
- 7 other side of the city. So I'd say I probably got
- 8 there about 3:30 I guess.
- 9 Q And do I understand your testimony to
- 10 be that you were met by a police officer, and the
- 11 road in the vicinity of the intersection was
- 12 blocked off?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Carry on from there, sir?
- 15 A Well, the officer, he recognized me,
- 16 we have -- one of my classmates who I went to
- 17 recruit class with was friends with this officer.
- 18 And he recognized me right away. And I told him,
- 19 I said the woman in the car that was killed, she's
- 20 my cousin. And I told him what I had to do, or
- 21 what I felt compelled to do.
- Q Who was the person that you spoke to?
- 23 A I don't remember his name.
- Q But you recognized him from a recruit
- 25 class that he was in, or something to that effect?

1 A He's a friend of a fellow classmate of

- 2 mine.
- 3 Q I understand. Okay. So you told him
- 4 why you were there, the purpose for your
- 5 attendance?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Carry on from that point?
- 8 A He asked me to wait a moment, and then
- 9 he told me that he had to let the Chief know,
- 10 Chief Bakema. And a short while later, Chief
- 11 Bakema came back to where I was at this officer's
- 12 vehicle.
- 13 Q And how did Chief Bakema get up to the
- 14 area that you were waiting --
- 15 A He drove over in another vehicle.
- 16 Q Was it in a police vehicle?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q What happened when he arrived?
- 19 A He got out. We talked for a bit. I
- 20 told him the same thing, that I wanted to do a
- 21 ceremony for my cousin, and I wasn't leaving
- 22 until, I would wait until they were done, but I
- 23 wasn't leaving until I was able to do it.
- Q And what did he say?
- 25 A He was, he said it's okay, he said you

- 1 can do that, you just have to wait a bit. And I
- 2 could see that the RCMP were doing the
- 3 measurements and so I knew what they were doing.
- 4 So I told him that I would wait.
- 5 Q Now, when you say you could see the
- 6 RCMP taking measurements, and you knew what they
- 7 were doing, is this because of your experience --
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 as a police officer?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q And you knew they were doing an
- 12 investigation, and you were prepared to wait in
- order to conduct the ceremony that you wanted to
- 14 conduct?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And Chief Bakema is with you?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And carry on from that point?
- 19 A He had got back in his vehicle. He
- 20 was talking on the radio. And then a short while
- 21 later, he asked me to get into his vehicle with
- 22 him, and he said they are going to finish up the
- 23 measurements, and then before the tow trucks take
- the vehicles away, you'll be able to do what you
- 25 need to do. And he, because it was cold out, he

- 1 said I could wait in his vehicle with him.
- 2 Q Did you get in the vehicle?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q What took place when you got into the
- 5 vehicle?
- 6 A He drove closer up to the
- 7 intersection, just off to one side. He actually
- 8 went up the -- he went southbound in the
- 9 northbound lanes, so we were on the other side, so
- 10 that we didn't contaminate the scene. I assume
- 11 that's why he did it.
- 12 Q How close did you get?
- 13 A We were pretty much parallel with the
- 14 intersection, just on the other side of where the
- opening is, just to the north of where the opening
- 16 is, to allow the northbound Lagimodiere traffic to
- 17 turn left to go westbound on the North Perimeter.
- 18 Q I understand what you're talking
- 19 about. And did you have conversation with Chief
- 20 Bakema?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Can you tell the Commission about
- 23 that?
- 24 A Initially, I could tell Chief Bakema
- 25 was concerned, and I asked him, I said, I guess

- 1 it's really stressful about what's going on here
- 2 with all the traffic? And he said, yeah, well
- 3 that -- he said that, and he says plus the fact
- 4 that it's another police officer. And that's the
- 5 first time that I knew it was a fellow police
- 6 officer that killed my cousin.
- 7 Q And what was your reaction?
- 8 A I was shocked. And I asked him
- 9 Winnipeg? And he said yes. And he was quiet for
- 10 a while. I could tell he was -- he didn't know
- 11 how much he wanted to tell me, or how much he
- 12 could say. And I was just speechless. Here is
- 13 somebody that had taken the same oath that I had
- 14 taken, had taken my cousin's life. I didn't know
- 15 what to think.
- 16 Q Did you have further conversation with
- 17 him?
- 18 A Yeah. We were quiet for a while. I
- 19 was crying. And then he let me -- he just let me
- 20 do that, he didn't say anything. And then I asked
- 21 him, I said, "Was he --" and I didn't even get it
- 22 out. And Chief Bakema said:
- "Pissed? Oh, yeah, we had to get him
- out of here right away."
- 25 Q So you were going to ask the question

- 1 "Was he," what would have been the end of the
- 2 question?
- 3 A Drunk.
- 4 Q And you gave a response which you
- 5 attribute to Chief Bakema, and I want to know,
- 6 sir, whether those were the exact words that he
- 7 used, or whether that was the message that was
- 8 conveyed to you?
- 9 A Those are the words he used.
- 10 Q And could you repeat what he said to
- 11 you?
- 12 A I said, "Was he --" and he finished my
- 13 sentence, and he responded:
- 14 "Pissed? Oh yeah, we had to get him
- out of here right away.
- 16 Q What was your reaction, sir, to what
- 17 Chief Bakema said to you?
- 18 A Again, I was in shock.
- 19 Q Did you ask him any further questions?
- 20 A No. I wish I did. I wish I knew what
- 21 he meant by, "We had to get him out of here right
- 22 away."
- Q Did you have an understanding of what
- 24 he meant?
- 25 A At the time I was just dealing with

- 1 the fact that a fellow WPS member was drunk and
- 2 killed my cousin.
- 3 Q Do you recall any further conversation
- 4 with Chief Bakema when you were in the police car?
- 5 A He had also told me that there was a
- 6 witness that saw the truck all over the road and
- 7 it didn't stop, it didn't brake, it drove right
- 8 into the back of Crystal's vehicle and knocked her
- 9 into another vehicle.
- 10 Q So you are learning some things about
- 11 the dynamics of the accident, who drove into who?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Was there any further conversation
- 14 that you can recall?
- 15 A Not really. There was, mostly it
- 16 consisted of small talk. After his retirement
- 17 from the Winnipeg Police, he went to work for the
- 18 Public Trustee where my wife worked at the time.
- 19 He had talked to me about that, asked me how she
- 20 was doing.
- 21 Q I'll follow up with you on that point,
- 22 sir. When you first encountered Harry Bakema that
- 23 morning, did you know who he was?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And how did you know who he was?

- 1 A Even though we have 1,300 officers, we
- 2 still have an idea of who each other are, even
- 3 though we don't work directly together. I never
- 4 worked directly for Harry. We see each other's
- 5 names on reports. We see each other. And working
- 6 at the training division, I had been doing
- 7 training for, I guess, approximately 12 years now
- 8 I had been doing training, so I get to know a lot
- 9 of people on the job.
- 10 Q And you made a comment that you knew
- 11 him as well through the fact that he had a
- 12 connection with your wife?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Through an -- did he work in the same
- 15 place at one point?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Can you expand upon that for me?
- 18 A When he retired, he was hired by the
- 19 Public Trustee's office and he worked in her
- 20 office. She saw him there. And he worked there
- 21 until he left that position to go become the Chief
- 22 of East St. Paul Police.
- 23 Q All right. So when you two were
- 24 speaking with one another, this wasn't a situation
- 25 where it would be strangers talking?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q How long had you known him at that
- 3 point?
- 4 A I quess you can say that I have known
- 5 Harry in one form or another since I started my
- 6 career.
- 7 Q Was there any conversation, or did you
- 8 learn about whether the other persons in the
- 9 accident were injured?
- 10 A I had learned that a fellow police
- 11 officer's wife was in the lead vehicle, the one
- 12 that Crystal was pushed into. I don't know her
- 13 name, but it's Chris Beattie's wife.
- 14 Q Do you know when you learned that?
- 15 A While we were sitting there.
- 16 Q Are you able to recall, Mr. Sveinson,
- 17 how many police officers you observed when you
- 18 were on the scene?
- 19 A There was the fellow I initially
- 20 approached at the weigh scales, there was Chief
- 21 Bakema, and I believe two RCMP officers that were
- 22 doing the measurements.
- 23 Q How long were you waiting in the
- 24 cruiser before you were given permission by Chief
- 25 Bakema to go out and conduct the ceremony?

- 1 A I'd say about 15, 20 minutes.
- 2 Q What impact did the information have
- 3 on you that -- the things that were being told to
- 4 you?
- 5 A A lot of things. Hurt that somebody
- 6 that I probably knew, somebody that I probably
- 7 worked with did this to my cousin, took away Tara
- 8 and Jordy and Kristin's mom, took away Rob's wife,
- 9 took away Sveinn and Vicki's daughter, took away
- 10 Cory's sister. This is what I thought of, and I
- 11 couldn't believe it.
- 12 Q Can you describe your emotional state?
- 13 A Hurt, angry, betrayed.
- 14 Q Did you make an inquiry that day as to
- 15 who the police officer was?
- 16 A No, I wasn't ready to hear it at that
- 17 time.
- 18 O You have told the Commission about how
- 19 you were responding emotionally and the impact
- 20 that it had on you. What was Harry Bakema's
- 21 demeanour when he was talking to you?
- 22 A I'd say he seemed frustrated about me
- 23 being there.
- Q Did he complain to you about anything?
- 25 Did he comment to you about anything?

Volume 7 Taman Inquiry July 3, 2008

Page 1611

1 A No. Just by his mannerisms or -- I

- 2 could tell it was an uncomfortable situation for
- 3 him and he probably just wanted it to be over.
- 4 Q And Mr. Sveinson, I don't mean to pry
- 5 into a personal ceremony, but did you want to tell
- 6 the Commission what it was that you did when you
- 7 went to the intersection, in terms of the
- 8 ceremony? And if you do, that's fine. And also
- 9 if you don't, that's fine.
- 10 A I got out of the vehicle and I went to
- 11 where her vehicle was, where she would have --
- 12 before she left. And I had put tobacco down, and
- 13 I prayed for her, and I cried for her, and I sang
- 14 a song for her so that she could go home. And
- 15 everybody was really good about that. It was
- 16 quiet. Everybody stopped what they were doing and
- 17 they let me do that.
- 18 Q What did you do, sir, when you
- 19 finished?
- 20 A I got up, I went back to the vehicle
- 21 where Chief Bakema was, and I needed to go be with
- 22 Rob and the kids.
- Q Did you know where they were?
- 24 A I had no idea where they were, but I
- 25 had asked Chief Bakema before that, and he made

- 1 some inquiries to find out where they were. And
- 2 he got directions for me, because Rob and the kids
- 3 had gone to Rob's parent's place.
- 4 Q And what happened from that point?
- 5 A I drove straight out to Oakbank, to
- 6 where Rob and the kids were.
- 7 Q So Chief Bakema gave you the
- 8 directions. You knew where to go and you
- 9 attended?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Did you go directly there?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And can you tell Commissioner Salhany
- 14 what happened when you arrived there?
- 15 A I got there. There was a lot of
- 16 people there. There was most of Rob's family that
- 17 was there. The kids were there, and the kids, a
- 18 lot of supports, a lot of friends, their friends
- 19 were there too. And I came in and I could see
- 20 that they were all in shock.
- 21 Q What was your relationship to the,
- 22 like with Crystal's children and her husband?
- 23 Were you as close to them?
- 24 A Not before the crash, not as close as
- 25 I would like to have been. The crash, if anything

- 1 that was learned from it is that you have to
- 2 appreciate your family. And we have since become
- a lot closer, but that was something that Crystal
- 4 helped me to learn.
- 5 Q Can you comment on their emotional
- 6 state? We understand that it was a very difficult
- 7 day and each of them were grieving. We have heard
- 8 that. But just from your perspective, who might
- 9 have been doing marginally better perhaps than the
- 10 other?
- 11 A I don't know about better, but Rob
- 12 was -- I was really worried about Rob. He was in
- 13 that denial stage. I could tell he was just
- 14 waiting for someone to tell him, wake him up, it
- 15 was a dream. And then just dealing with a lot of
- 16 people dealing with grief, I knew that they are
- 17 all dealing with it in their own way.
- 18 O Mr. Sveinson, the Commission has heard
- 19 evidence that when the Taman family went to Rob's
- 20 parent's house, they, at that point, had very
- 21 little information about what happened. In fact,
- 22 they didn't even understand what occurred in the
- 23 accident, who caused it or what caused it. Did
- 24 you speak to them about that?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Did you tell them about what Chief
- 2 Bakema told you?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Did you try to explain to them your
- 5 understanding of what occurred in the accident?
- 6 A I told them everything that I had
- 7 understood and what I had heard, what my
- 8 observations were, because they had been told very
- 9 little.
- 10 Q What was their reaction to what you
- 11 told them?
- 12 A That was what woke Rob out of it,
- 13 snapped him out of it. He went into that next
- 14 phase from the denial into the anger when I told
- 15 him that it was a police officer that did it.
- 16 Q Did you demonstrate to them somehow
- 17 the dynamic of the car crash?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Could you explain how you did that?
- 20 A They had lots of questions and that
- 21 was the easiest way to do it. I'm kind of a
- visual person, so that was the easiest way for me
- 23 to explain. So using cigarette packages, I kind
- 24 of played it out, from my observations, what I
- 25 thought, what had been explained to me what

- 1 happened.
- 2 Q And you demonstrated that to the
- 3 family?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Can you comment, sir, on how long you
- 6 stayed at Robert's parent's house?
- 7 A I think I stayed there until about
- 8 1:00 or 2:00 in the morning.
- 9 Q Mr. Sveinson, you have commented on
- 10 the fact that you are a police officer and it
- 11 upset you that it was a fellow police officer that
- 12 was charged. When you went back to work, after
- 13 spending that time with the family, were you
- 14 looking for further details?
- 15 A I guess I sort of thought that
- 16 somebody would come and talk to me, somebody would
- 17 explain something, that our wellness officer, or
- 18 the chief, or my divisional commander, or somebody
- 19 would come and talk to me about it. And it never
- 20 happened.
- 21 Q Did you learn things about the case
- 22 from work or from within the Winnipeg Police
- 23 Service?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Did you find out who was charged?

July 3, 2008 Page 1616

- Yes. 1 Α
- Did you know Mr. Harvey-Zenk? 2
- Α Yes. 3
- And can you tell us how it was that Q 4
- you knew him? 5
- 6 I have known Mr. Harvey-Zenk since he
- started his career. I was one of his instructors. 7
- I also -- he took the laser speed timing device 8
- course, and I was the one who tested him, did the 9
- field test and certified him in the use of the 10
- device. 11
- 12 What other things were you able to Q
- 13 learn from within the Winnipeg Police Service?
- 14 It was -- it was unusual at first, it
- was like I felt like I did something wrong. 15
- 16 Nobody -- people who worked in my office, they
- didn't really say that much to me. And there was 17
- times I was mad about that. Now I just realized, 18
- they just didn't know what to say to me. Some 19
- 20 people are better at dealing with people who are
- 21 grieving than others. It was an unusual
- 22 situation. But it was one of my close friends who
- started telling me, he sort of started looking 23
- into it for me, I guess, is the best way to 24
- explain it, and he would call and tell me what he 25

- 2 Q Can I ask you who that person was?
- 3 A His name is Jeremy Harewood.
- 4 Q Did you work with him?
- 5 A Yes, we went to class together.
- 6 O Okay. I understand this is difficult
- 7 for you because he's no longer with us?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q What was he telling you about the
- 10 things he learned?
- 11 A Well, he was the one who had told me
- 12 that it was Derek Harvey-Zenk. He also had told
- 13 me that he had been at a drinking party earlier
- 14 with other people from his shift, and that they
- 15 had gone to another location, a home in East St.
- 16 Paul or the Birds Hill area. He told me whose
- 17 home it was. And he told me that they had tried
- 18 to stop -- he had tried -- that Derek Harvey-Zenk
- 19 had tried to leave a few times throughout the
- 20 night, but some people there had stopped him. And
- 21 ultimately somehow he got his keys and left.
- Q Were you trying to get as much
- 23 information as you could in the days, weeks and
- 24 months following the accident?
- 25 A The information that -- there came a

- 1 point where it was almost information overload. I
- 2 still worked in a building where the host of the
- 3 party, the people who were at the party, things
- 4 like that, they could have come to one of my
- 5 classes, and I wasn't ready to know him. After I
- found out who the host was, at that time I wasn't
- 7 ready at that time to know who the other officers
- 8 were who were at the party. So I didn't follow it
- 9 up any more after that.
- 10 Q Were you relaying information that you
- 11 were learning to the family?
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Were you following the media reports
- 14 as well?
- 15 A Yes. The media reports were, it
- seemed to me that I was getting the information
- 17 pretty much almost in concert with the media
- 18 reports. In fact, I know that along the way, that
- 19 some of the stuff we learned was through the
- 20 media.
- 21 Q And do I understand from your
- 22 responses thus far that you didn't know who Derek
- 23 Harvey-Zenk was with that night?
- 24 A Other than the homeowner at the party
- 25 afterwards.

1 Q And whose house did you understand it

- 2 to be?
- 3 A Sean Black.
- 4 Q Do you know Sean Black?
- 5 A Yes. He was in the recruit class just
- 6 before mine. Our class -- his class started three
- 7 months prior to mine, so I have known him pretty
- 8 much since the start of my career.
- 9 Q So just in terms of the number of
- 10 years that you have known him would be since '92?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Thereabouts?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Did you ever talk to him about what
- 15 happened?
- 16 A I hadn't seen him until, I guess it
- 17 was, if I had to guess, it would be about a year
- 18 later. There was a recruit class social at the
- 19 Windsor Park Inn, Canad Inn Windsor Park I guess
- 20 it's called now. And I was there and I saw him,
- 21 and that was the first time that we had seen each
- 22 other. And as soon as he saw me, I could tell it
- 23 was awkward for him and he was overcome with
- 24 emotion, he was tearing up. And I was too,
- 25 because that took me back to sitting in the car

- 1 with Harry. Every time something like that
- 2 happened, it would all come back to me again. And
- 3 he came over, and he didn't really say anything.
- 4 We were just kind of standing there, emotional, in
- 5 front of each other for a minute. And what he did
- 6 say to me was, he said, "Cecil," and he was quiet
- 7 for a little while, I didn't say anything, I was
- 8 just listening, and he said, "I just want you to
- 9 know it wasn't some huge party." And I said,
- 10 "Sean, it's all going to come out." And that was
- 11 pretty much it.
- 12 Q Do you recall when this conversation
- 13 took place?
- 14 A I'd have to say about a year after the
- 15 crash, and that's just guessing.
- 16 Q Now, do I understand correctly that
- 17 you, until recently, didn't know the other
- 18 officers that were with Derek Harvey-Zenk the
- 19 evening in question?
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 Q And you didn't know who was at Sean
- 22 Black's residence?
- 23 A That's correct.
- Q Now, you had been asked by Commission
- 25 Counsel during your interview whether you have

- 1 knowledge of certain officers?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And I take it as a result of that you
- 4 have some, I quess, suspicion in terms of who
- 5 might have been with Derek Harvey-Zenk that night?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q I want to go back to something that I
- 8 know is difficult for you, and that is the source
- 9 of some of the information that you received, some
- 10 of the details that you have provided, and we
- 11 understand it was from a Winnipeg Police Officer
- 12 who is no longer with us. Who was that person,
- 13 sir?
- 14 A Patrol Sergeant Jeremy Harewood.
- 15 Q Did you talk to him often?
- 16 A Jeremy was one of my best friends. I
- 17 never had a big brother, but he sure treated me
- 18 like one, like I was his little brother.
- 19 Q And without going into the details,
- 20 sir, can you tell us what happened to him?
- 21 A Jeremy took his own life last year.
- Q Did you talk to other Winnipeg Police
- 23 Officers about information that you received, or
- 24 information that you were learning?
- 25 A I said -- the closest thing that I got

- 1 to any formal debriefing or discussion or anything
- 2 like that is just before I walked in to give a
- 3 presentation to the recruit class. This was about
- 4 the week after the collision. Oddly enough, the
- 5 presentation was about the traffic laws within the
- 6 country -- or within Manitoba. One of the Deputy
- 7 Chiefs said, I heard it was your cousin that died
- 8 in that crash last week. Isn't it strange how
- 9 three vehicles involved in one collision can all
- 10 be associated to one agency?
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry, the last
- 12 part?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Isn't it strange how
- 14 three vehicles involved in one incident can all be
- 15 related to one agency? That's what I got in the
- 16 way of an official, I am sorry, or anything I
- 17 guess. And other than that, I don't know, I felt
- 18 like a leper for a while. I lose my cousin and I
- 19 become a leper. Isn't that strange?
- 20 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 21 Q Mr. Sveinson, the things that Harry
- 22 Bakema said to you about Harvey-Zenk being pissed
- 23 and having to get him out of there quickly, was it
- 24 your understanding that these comments would form
- 25 part of his duty book notes or his reports?

July 3, 2008 Page 1623

- 1 A I would hope so.
- 2 Q In your experience as a police
- 3 officer, was that a reasonable expectation, that
- 4 comments such as those, observations such as those
- 5 in the context of an accident like this would make
- 6 it into an experienced police officer's duty book
- 7 notes and reports?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Did you tell other police officers
- 10 what Harry Bakema said to you?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Can you provide further detail on
- 13 that?
- 14 A Well, Jeremy was one of the people
- 15 that I told what he said to me. The other was
- 16 Chris Beattie. His wife was in the lead vehicle.
- 17 Q And can you tell me where it was that
- 18 you spoke with Chris Beattie and in what context
- 19 it was that the conversation occurred?
- 20 A I was, shortly after the incident, I
- 21 was being transferred, preparing for transfer into
- 22 my new position, and Chris Beattie was the Staff
- 23 Sergeant who was in charge of the community
- 24 relations unit where my section works out of. So
- 25 I met with him. It's customary to meet with your

- 1 new divisional commander prior to going to work
- 2 for him. So I met with him and others in the
- 3 office. And then after the initial meeting, Chris
- 4 and I stayed in his office and had a conversation.
- 5 Q Could you tell us about the
- 6 conversation, how it went?
- 7 A I asked him what he had heard?
- 8 Because in talking with Rob and the kids, they
- 9 were extremely frustrated with the lack of
- 10 information that they were getting. So I was
- 11 wondering if he had heard anything.
- 12 Q What did he say?
- 13 A Nothing. He was as surprised as me at
- 14 the lack of information that was forthcoming.
- 15 Q And did you relay to him what Harry
- 16 Bakema said to you?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And how certain of that can you be?
- 19 A I'm sorry?
- Q Do you know whether you did that?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q In terms of the time frame of that
- 23 conversation, how long after the accident was it?
- 24 A I'd say about three to four months.
- 25 Q Were you following the information

- 1 that was being reported in the media?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Now, the media had been reporting on
- 4 alcohol related charges?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And was that, in your mind, consistent
- 7 with what Harry Bakema said to you?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Did you know whether Harry Bakema and
- 10 Derek Harvey-Zenk ever worked together?
- 11 A Yes. My understanding was they both
- 12 worked in District 3, in the North End. I don't
- 13 think they worked on the same shift, but they did
- 14 work in the same building.
- 15 Q What was your understanding of their
- 16 respective shifts or how close they would have
- 17 worked with one another?
- 18 A I believe they were both on the same
- 19 side, or platoon. There's basically two police
- 20 departments, those who are working and those who
- 21 are on days off. So we split them, we call them A
- 22 side and B side. When A side is working, B side
- 23 is on days off and vice versa. From my
- 24 understanding, I believe they were both B side.
- 25 Q And just with respect to familiarity

- of officers that may not necessarily work on the
- 2 same side or the same shift, but if they were on
- 3 shift one after the other, in your experience,
- 4 would these individuals know one another?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And why is that?
- 7 A Especially the shift supervisor, which
- 8 Harry would have been, the constables get to know
- 9 them because there is a period of time where their
- 10 own supervisor is gone and they have to answer to
- 11 the other shift supervisor who is on duty. So you
- 12 get to know the shift supervisors pretty well.
- 13 You get to know what they like to see in reports,
- 14 who is the stickler for details, who doesn't want
- 15 you to stay and work on overtime, that type of
- 16 thing. The constables do get to know the
- 17 sergeants pretty well.
- 18 O Mr. Sveinson, those are the questions
- 19 I have for you. I wanted to ask you, though, sir,
- in conclusion, is there anything else that you
- 21 wanted to tell this Commission about your
- 22 experience, your observations, or about your
- 23 cousin?
- 24 A She is a -- one time when I was really
- 25 small, I had told you how we were really close

July 3, 2008 Page 1627

- 1 when we were small, and there was a lime quarry
- 2 plant near Superior Hill, which isn't a town
- 3 anymore, but that's where our fathers grew up.
- 4 One time, Crystal, her sister Cory, my sister and
- 5 myself -- I was a little one, just sneaking away
- 6 with the big kids -- we went to the quarry even
- 7 though we weren't supposed to be there. And there
- 8 is a factory with this big long chute. We climbed
- 9 up in the tower. And I was scared to be up there,
- 10 we were all kind of scared except for Crystal.
- 11 And she climbed out on the chute, and she kind of
- 12 shimmied all the way down, and we went to the
- 13 bottom and we were all waiting down there for her.
- 14 And I remember looking up at her thinking, and I
- 15 was like eight years old, I was thinking like she
- 16 was like super woman, she was so brave. And I
- 17 thought that was pretty cool. But then we went
- 18 back and we got caught, somebody saw us over
- 19 there. And because she was the oldest, she kind
- 20 of took the flack for all of us. And she's just a
- 21 remarkable person, she always was. She was there
- 22 for me. And that's why I had to go and be there
- 23 for her family when she went on.
- 24 MR. CLIFFORD: Thank you, sir. Those
- 25 are the questions that I have for you. If you

- 1 remain seated, other counsel will have questions.
- 2 BY MR. ZAZELENCHUK:
- 3 Q Sergeant Sveinson, you said your
- 4 cousin was a pretty remarkable woman. I don't
- 5 mean to embarrass you, but you are a pretty
- 6 remarkable person yourself. I understand that
- 7 during your career you have received a number of
- 8 commendations?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q How many?
- 11 A Three.
- 12 Q And I was surprised, I think it was
- 13 last weekend when I turned the television on and
- 14 there was a documentary about you. Is that
- 15 correct?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Yes. And it dealt with your work with
- 18 young people, among other things, and how you are
- 19 a role model for many young people?
- 20 A I don't see myself as a role model.
- 21 Q Well, would it surprise you to learn
- that Jordan Taman thought of you as a role model?
- 23 A No.
- Q And you know he wanted to be a police
- 25 officer like you?

- 1 A Yeah. About two months before the
- 2 crash, Crystal called me and said, don't tell
- 3 Jordy I told you, but he's applying, he doesn't
- 4 want you to know until he gets in. And I said,
- 5 that's good because I'm going to be hard on him.
- 6 Q Okay. Just a couple of questions
- 7 about the police force in general. What's
- 8 required of a constable to become a sergeant?
- 9 A You have to pass a written exam and
- 10 achieve a fairly high mark. Those who, due to
- 11 seniority and their mark on their exam go on to
- 12 the next phase, which is preparing a career
- 13 synopsis. And then your supervisor writes a
- 14 submission about your accomplishments and whether
- 15 they think you are suitable for promotion. From
- 16 there you go to a panel interview where you make a
- 17 presentation. And based on your scoring in that
- 18 presentation, in concert with the other results,
- 19 determines who gets promoted. The highest marks
- get promoted.
- 21 Q Okay. Is patrol sergeant a rank above
- 22 sergeant generally?
- 23 A It's the rank just before. It's the
- 24 first --
- 25 Q I see.

July 3, 2008 Page 1630

- Α -- bump after constable. 1
- Okay. And when did you become a 2
- patrol sergeant, after how many years? 3
- It was after 12 years on the job. Α 4
- Q Okay. And there is a unit in the 5
- Winnipeg Police Service called the Professional 6
- 7 Standards Unit?
- Α Yes. 8
- Yes. And you are familiar with them, 9 Q
- you're not in that unit but you know people in 10
- that unit; correct? 11
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q How does one get into that unit?
- 14 Α Generally, the recently promoted, the
- ones who did very well and have investigational 15
- 16 backgrounds go there.
- Is it fair to describe that unit as 17
- being among the elite? 18
- I'd like to believe so. 19 Α
- 20 MR. ZAZELENCHUK: Thank you, sir.
- 21 MR. McDONALD: Mr. Commissioner, I
- 22 expect I will have some questions of this witness,
- depending of course on what some of the other 23
- cross-examining counsel raise, and there are 24
- others with interests in this witness's testimony 25

- 1 greater than mine. And I would choose at this
- time to defer my opportunity to cross-examine
- 3 until later, on the strict understanding there
- 4 will be no repetition by me. I will only raise
- 5 points that I feel need to be raised that have not
- 6 been covered.
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: I don't think other
- 8 counsel have any objection. If you do, you can
- 9 let me know after he cross-examines. Thank you.
- 10 MR. McDONALD: Thank you,
- 11 Mr. Commissioner.
- MR. HOEPPNER: We have no questions,
- 13 Mr. Commissioner.
- 14 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- 15 Q Just a few questions for you. You
- 16 talked about Mr. Bakema and Derek Harvey-Zenk both
- 17 being at District 3; correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Were you working at District 3 at the
- 20 time, sir?
- 21 A No.
- Q Were you aware they weren't on the
- 23 same platoon?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q All right. And you had been a police

- 1 officer as of 2005, what's that, 13 years?
- 2 A 2002.
- 3 Q 2002?
- 4 A Or 1992.
- 5 Q And this unfortunate tragedy happened
- 6 2005; correct?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q You had been a police officer
- 9 therefore for, we're talking 13 years?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Now, the time of -- we know that, from
- 12 the information we have before us, we know that
- 13 Mr. Zenk was charged with impaired driving. We
- 14 know that he was released before 1:30 p.m. on the
- 15 25th. Your being in Mr. Bakema's car was after
- 16 1:30, correct? Was it about 3:00 o'clock you
- 17 mentioned?
- 18 A I believe so.
- 19 Q All right. So assuming I am correct
- that he is charged and gone an hour and a half
- 21 previously, Mr. Bakema, officer, or Chief Bakema
- 22 was on the radio part of the time that you were
- 23 there; is that correct?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q All right. And you can't say that he

- 1 didn't find out from the officers back at the
- 2 station what Harvey-Zenk was charged with?
- 3 A Can you rephrase the question?
- 4 Q Yeah. It's possible, because you
- 5 don't know, that between 1:30 and 3:00, Chief
- 6 Bakema might have been told by the people at the
- 7 office what he's charged with?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Correct. Thank you. Now, you have
- 10 been very clear, the deadly -- or emotional impact
- 11 this had on you losing a member of your family,
- 12 correct? It goes without saying, correct?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And you've eloquently expressed that.
- 15 It was, and I hope I'm using the right word, it
- 16 was an emotional shock when you heard that your
- 17 relative had been killed; correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Without say. And then at the same
- 20 time, you find out it's a fellow police officer,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Okay. So, again I am hoping I'm
- 24 choosing the right word, it was like a double
- 25 shock to you, correct?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q I mean, first of all, you've lost a
- 3 member of your family you have spoken very warmly
- 4 about; and secondly, it's a member of your other
- 5 family, the family of policemen, that's charged;
- 6 correct?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q So, I mean, and you have I've read
- 9 your statement that you gave. You were
- 10 interviewed on June 8th -- excuse me, June 4th by
- 11 Commission Counsel, and you indicated the shock,
- 12 and your heart dropped when you found out it's a
- 13 fellow police officer; correct?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q I mean, it would have been -- you
- 16 wouldn't have had that second shock had it been a
- 17 non police officer, correct? You would have still
- 18 had the emotional impact of losing Crystal, but if
- 19 it was someone else other than a police officer,
- it wouldn't be that double shock; correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q That's fair. Because of, you know,
- 23 the family of blue; correct?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And especially afterwards when you

- 1 found out who it was and the fact that you had
- 2 trained him to some extent; correct?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Now, so it had an impact on you when
- 5 you heard it, correct? And it also appeared to
- 6 have an impact with Harry Bakema, a fellow
- 7 policeman, correct?
- 8 A He was certainly dealing with
- 9 something there.
- 10 Q Yeah. Now, you've had an opportunity
- 11 to read your statement, or your transcript, sir?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And I just want to read something to
- 14 you and then I'll ask you a question. And I'm
- 15 referring, Mr. Commissioner --
- 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Page?
- 17 MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you. Bottom of
- 18 38 and into a bit of 39, Mr. Commissioner.
- 19 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- 20 Q Now, I'll just read it back to you,
- 21 line 24, page 38:
- "In my view of East St. Paul, I
- thought they were under resourced. So
- 24 when I got there and I saw that Blair
- 25 from the RCMP, the reconstructionist

1	was doing the scene, I was kind of
2	happy. I knew that, well, he's going
3	to do the workout for the scene. I
4	was pretty sure that East St. Paul
5	didn't have a reconstructionist or
6	analyst. So I thought, well, they are
7	going to get the help that is needed."
8	So you felt good, it appears, that East St. Paul
9	Police had called out an RCMP reconstructionist,
10	correct?
11	A Yes.
12	Q That you thought had the ability to do
13	the reconstruction of the accident scene?
14	A Yes.
15	Q And I'll go on.
16	"And then when this went through, I
17	just had faith that with the East St.
18	Paul and the RCMP involved and then,
19	you know, probably our Professional
20	Standards Unit, or what some people
21	call internal, would get to the bottom
22	of everything that was going on."
23	So at that time when you heard Internal was
24	involved, you had some faith in them; is that
25	correct?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Even though, Professional Standards or
- 3 Internal was looking at a fellow police officer;
- 4 correct?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you, sir.
- 7 BY MR. JACK:
- 8 Q Officer Sveinson, my name is Michael
- 9 Jack. I, along with Shannon Hanlin seated behind
- 10 me, are here on behalf of the Winnipeg Police
- 11 Service. I just have relatively few questions for
- 12 you.
- I just wanted to start with a
- 14 discussion of the position of wellness officer
- 15 with the Winnipeg Police Service. And you had
- 16 some comments respecting whether or not they had
- 17 approached you, and your hope or desire that
- 18 either your divisional commander or the wellness
- 19 officer might have approached you to discuss this
- 20 incident and its impact on you; is that correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Now, would you agree with me that the
- 23 wellness officer, whether through the divisional
- 24 commander, or whether contacted directly, in fact
- is available to everyone within the service who

- 1 feels the need to avail themselves of the
- 2 officer's services?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q So would you agree with me, Officer
- 5 Sveinson, that had you approached the wellness
- 6 officer, it would have been your understanding
- 7 that services would have been available through
- 8 that officer to you?
- 9 A Sure. It's just, when I was in the
- 10 traffic division, if we had a serious one, to
- 11 remove any stigma from it, if there would be a
- 12 serious collision, say involving a child or
- 13 something like that, they would automatically
- 14 get -- and this isn't one where it involved a
- 15 police officer or family member, it's just they
- 16 were concerned for the shift, the ones who were
- 17 doing the collision scene -- the wellness officer
- 18 would be involved and check to see how as a shift
- 19 we were doing and if everyone on the shift was
- 20 doing okay.
- I was just surprised -- I had my own
- 22 supports, I didn't need them. I was just
- 23 surprised that nobody -- if I need to talk to
- 24 someone, I will go talk to my elders. I was just
- 25 surprised that nobody came forward. There was

- 1 nothing there. I guess I had hoped, or I assumed
- 2 that there would have been something in play where
- 3 somebody would have explained to me what's going
- 4 on, you know, what was going on with his process.
- 5 Was he being suspended with pay, without pay,
- 6 anything like that, what his duties were. Nobody
- 7 explained any of that to me.
- 8 O And that's understandable. I believe
- 9 from your testimony, both in the interview with
- 10 Commission Counsel and today, you had indicated
- 11 for us that you were not approaching people at
- work about this initially; correct?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q I think you had indicated that, even
- in terms of finding out information beyond the
- 16 host of the party on the evening in question, that
- 17 you weren't even asking around to determine who
- 18 else might have been there, that you simply
- 19 weren't ready to learn that information?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q So, would it be fair to say that, at
- the very least, in the months subsequent to the
- 23 accident that, in fact, you weren't communicating
- 24 openly to others within the service that you might
- 25 have needed that contact, because you did have

- 1 your own support system? Would that be a fair
- 2 comment?
- 3 A Well, I don't know if that's a fair
- 4 comment. Like I said, you go into a room,
- 5 everyone is talking and then it's quiet all of a
- 6 sudden. I know what it is, they just didn't know
- 7 what to say to me, but I can handle things on my
- 8 own.
- 9 Q And you had --
- 10 A What I'm getting at is, I didn't need
- 11 support, I just wanted an explanation, and it
- 12 never came.
- 13 Q Okay. And I just wanted to confirm
- 14 that that specifically wasn't requested by you
- 15 initially? I recognize that you --
- 16 A Yeah.
- 17 Q Okay. Thank you. And you had
- 18 indicated the feeling, I believe you even used the
- 19 term leper, that you are feeling like that because
- 20 people were not approaching you, despite the fact
- 21 that you did have a support system of your own?
- 22 A Um-hum.
- 23 Q You have also confirmed your
- 24 conclusion that you felt the reason they weren't
- 25 doing so was because they just didn't know how to

- 1 approach you, it's not that you were being
- 2 outcast, they simply didn't understand; correct?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And yet you did confirm for us, at the
- 5 social that was being held at the Windsor Park Inn
- 6 approximately a year after, that it was Sean Black
- 7 that actually approached you; correct?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 MR. JACK: Officer Sveinson, I don't
- 10 have any further questions. Thank you.
- 11 BY MR. PROBER:
- 12 Q Mr. Commissioner. Sergeant, we have
- 13 met before and you know who I represent. It's my
- 14 understanding, and you correct me if I'm wrong,
- but you were getting information from what you
- 16 refer to as personal connections in the police
- 17 department about the accident; is that correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q All right. Let me ask you generally,
- 20 how many different people gave you information
- 21 about it?
- 22 A People would talk to me about what
- they had known, but if it wasn't new information
- 24 to me, I kind of dismissed it, or they didn't
- even, in some cases they didn't even know what

- 1 happened.
- 2 Q But my question is, can you tell us
- 3 approximately how many different officers gave you
- 4 information about the accident?
- 5 A You mean within Winnipeg Police, my
- 6 personal connections, you mean?
- 7 Q Right?
- 8 A That was new information to me was
- 9 two.
- 10 Q Was two?
- 11 A Yeah.
- 12 Q Two, all right. Jeremy Harewood would
- 13 have been one?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And who was the other one?
- 16 A Sean Black.
- 17 Q Sean Black?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Well, who told you the name of the
- 20 officer that was charged?
- 21 A I believe it was Jeremy.
- Q Are you sure about that?
- 23 A I believe so.
- Q Okay. Do you know when you were told
- 25 that in relation to the accident?

July 3, 2008 Page 1643

- Α I can't say for sure. 1
- Okay. Did you happen to make a note 2 Q
- of it? 3
- Α This was personal to me, it wasn't 4
- police related, so I made no notes about any of 5
- this. 6
- 7 Q All right. Did you report the
- comments, for example, that you say Bakema made at 8
- the scene, did you report that to anybody? 9
- 10 Α No.
- Did you make a note of that? 11 Q
- 12 Α No.
- 13 Then you learned that there had been a Q
- 14 shifter that night where the officers got
- 15 together. Do you remember who told you that?
- 16 Α That was Jeremy.
- 17 Okay. Do you remember when he told Q
- you that? 18
- Within the first couple of weeks after 19 Α
- 20 the accident.
- 21 All right. And did you happen to make
- 22 a note of that?
- 23 Α No.
- Now you say in your interview to the 24 Q
- Commission, somebody had told you --25

```
1 MR. PACIOCCO: Can we have a
```

- 2 reference, Mr. Prober?
- 3 MR. PROBER: Sure. It's page 29.
- 4 BY MR. PROBER:
- 5 Q Somebody told you that the person who
- 6 had been charged had tried to leave several times
- 7 through the night and had been stopped; correct?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q You told us that today?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q You said somebody. Who told you that?
- 12 A That was Jeremy. Since the interview
- 13 I have thought about that.
- 14 Q Oh, okay. So you recall at the
- interview you said to Commission Counsel, page 29,
- 16 starting at line 18, the answer:
- "Yes, again, I can't tell you who gave
- 18 me this information. I have tried to
- 19 remember."
- 20 So on June 4th, you didn't remember who gave you
- 21 the information; correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And you're saying within the last
- 24 approximately month, it's come to you as to who
- 25 gave you that information; is that what you're

- 1 saying now?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Okay. And again, did you happen to
- 4 make a note of it at the time you were told these
- 5 things?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Did you happen to report it to
- 8 anybody?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q You have had dealings as a police
- 11 officer for some 16 years with numerous
- 12 prosecutors; correct?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Did you advise the prosecutor of this?
- 15 A No.
- MR. PROBER: Thank you. Those are my
- 17 questions.
- 18 MR. GREEN: No questions.
- MR. McFETRIDGE: No questions.
- 20 BY MR. McDONALD:
- 21 Q Sir, when you mentioned, or informed
- 22 Sergeant Beattie of what Chief Bakema had said to
- 23 you at the scene, when you went there to conduct
- 24 the ceremony for Crystal, what response did you
- 25 get from Sergeant Beattie?

- 1 A He had said that -- how the
- 2 conversation started was I had asked him about the
- 3 information he had received.
- 4 Q Yes?
- 5 A He didn't get as much as I had -- or
- 6 as the family had. They were feeling the same
- 7 way. And then I had told him what Harry had told
- 8 me at the scene.
- 9 Q What was his response when you told
- 10 him that Chief Bakema had informed you that
- 11 Mr. Zenk was pissed and that they had to rush him
- 12 from the scene, or get him away quickly? What was
- 13 Sergeant Beattie's response to that information?
- 14 A Just, he thought somebody would have
- 15 told him that, or words to that effect.
- 16 Q That's your recollection of what he
- 17 said?
- 18 A That's an approximation of what he
- 19 said.
- 20 Q Did you gather from his reaction that
- 21 he already had that information or knew that
- 22 information?
- 23 A It seemed he knew. Well, it had gone
- 24 public with what the charges were anyway, so the
- 25 fact that alcohol was involved wouldn't have --

- 1 the public knew that.
- 2 Q But the fact that you informed him of
- 3 what Chief Bakema had told you was significant
- 4 information to you, was it not?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 O And did that not sort of result in
- 7 some extended conversation between you and
- 8 Sergeant Beattie as to the gravity of that
- 9 information and the importance of that
- 10 information?
- 11 A We really didn't have a whole lot of
- 12 conversation after that.
- Q And you didn't pass that information
- 14 on to anyone other than Sergeant Beattie and your
- 15 friend, Jeremy Harewood?
- 16 A Yes.
- MR. McDONALD: Thank you.
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Any re-examination?
- 19 MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, one
- 20 area of re-examination flowing from Mr. Prober's
- 21 question.
- 22 RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 23 Q This is in relation to you being a
- 24 police officer, Mr. Sveinson, and your role in
- 25 this case. I take it that you understood your

- 1 role in this case as a personal rather than a
- professional role?
- 3 A I didn't go to that crash scene as a
- 4 police officer, I went as Crystal's cousin.
- 5 Q And did you feel, sir, in any way that
- 6 you were responsible for any singular component of
- 7 this investigation?
- 8 A No. I had faith in the system.
- 9 MR. CLIFFORD: All right. Thank you.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you very
- 11 much.
- MR. PACIOCCO: I see that it's now
- 13 12:28, can we take a couple of extra minutes for
- 14 lunch?
- 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. All right,
- 16 we'll come back at 2:00.
- 17 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 18 is in recess.
- 19 (Proceedings recessed at 12:28 p.m.
- and reconvened at 1:55 p.m.)
- 21 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 22 of Inquiry is now open. Please be seated.
- 23 MR. PACIOCCO: Good afternoon. The
- 24 first witness of the afternoon will be Mr. Edward
- or Ted Rosser, who is in the body of the hearing

```
1 room.
```

- THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Rosser, please.
- 3 MR. PACIOCCO: If you could just
- 4 remain standing when you get up there. We will
- 5 have the clerk sworn you in.
- 6 EDWARD ROSSER, having first been duly
- 7 sworn, testified as follows:
- 8 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 9 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Rosser.
- 10 A Good afternoon.
- 11 Q I know that this is not a very
- 12 comfortable thing for anyone to have to get on the
- 13 stand, and we appreciate you coming out today to
- 14 help the Commission in its very important work.
- 15 Sir, how old are you?
- 16 A I'm 40.
- 17 Q I understand that you are a paramedic?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q When did you first become a paramedic?
- 20 A In '93.
- 21 Q So, as of 2005 you would have had 12
- 22 years experience approximately?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q And I understand at that time you were
- 25 a paramedic level 2?

July 3, 2008

Page 1650

That's correct. 1 Α

- Is that still your level, sir? 2 Q
- No, I'm an ICP now, it is a little bit Α 3
- 4 more.
- And what does an ICP stand for? 5 Q
- 6 Intermediate care paramedic.
- 7 Q Is it just a little bit more up the
- ladder for you? 8
- Yes, it is about the most senior for 9 Α
- 10 us.
- I understand that you were working in 11 Q
- 2005 with the Selkirk Ambulance Service? 12
- 13 Α Yes.
- 14 They fall under the umbrella of the
- Interlake Authority, do they? 15
- 16 Α Yes, they do.
- What did you do to become a paramedic, 17
- what process did you go through? 18
- I did a first responder course which 19 Α
- was a night course, and that took about eight 20
- 21 months. I volunteered at the hospital with our
- 22 service. There was a couple of guys on holidays,
- and I just got hired on and went from there. 23
- Sir, I understand as part of your 24 Q
- profession there is continuing education that you 25

- 1 are required to attend to?
- 2 A Yes, that's right.
- 3 O You also have a licence, this is a
- 4 licensed function that you carry on?
- 5 A Yep.
- 6 Q And you have to maintain that with
- 7 some continued education and certification?
- 8 A Yep, every three years, or yearly with
- 9 course work.
- 10 Q And how many calls on average do you
- 11 think you might attend to in a year?
- 12 A I believe lately its been about 300,
- 13 but at that time we had less staff on, we had more
- 14 on-call, so it was probably up around five, six
- 15 hundred a year.
- 16 Q So you have attended thousands of
- 17 cases through the course of your career; would
- 18 that be fair to say?
- 19 A I would say, yeah.
- 20 Q And you have attended many fatal
- 21 accidents, sir?
- 22 A Yes, quite a number.
- 23 Q Have you attended many cases involving
- 24 alcohol?
- 25 A Oh, yeah.

- 1 Q Sir, I'm going to take you back to the
- 2 24th of February, 2005, the day before the
- 3 accident that claimed tragically the life of
- 4 Crystal Taman. I understand you were working a
- 5 night shift?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And your partner at that time was?
- 8 A Rolland Fontaine.
- 9 Q I understand that the two of you had
- 10 been partners for some time at that point?
- 11 A Quite a few years I think.
- 12 Q And, sir, your night shift was just
- 13 coming to a close, sir?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And could you tell the Commissioner
- 16 what happened as you were just about to book off
- 17 shift?
- 18 A Well, our shift wasn't actually over
- 19 for about half an hour, so we were still on duty,
- 20 and I guess we got the call for the crash on
- 21 Highway 59.
- 22 Q I'm going to ask the clerk to provide
- 23 you with exhibit 64, a document that we've already
- 24 put into evidence, sir. And counsel can find
- 25 exhibit 64 at tab D.19.e. At page 347 of volume

- 1 D, page 347.
- 2 And at page 347, sir, you will see a
- 3 report from the Interlake Regional Health
- 4 Authority to Corporal Todd Doyle, who we know to
- 5 be an RCMP officer, setting out the times in
- 6 connection with the dispatch records on
- 7 February 25th, 2005. And I take it, sir, when you
- 8 look at those times, are those the times that you
- 9 are familiar with in connection with the accident
- 10 that you attended to, sir?
- 11 A Yes, they are.
- 12 Q And so they show that the call to the
- 13 Selkirk Ambulance Service was received at 7:17
- 14 hours, or 7:17 a.m.?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And, sir, it shows that the unit, I
- 17 take it that you were in, departed en route at
- 18 7:20?
- 19 A That's correct.
- 20 Q Do you recall whether you were driving
- 21 or was Mr. Fontaine driving?
- 22 A Mr. Fontaine.
- Q And is there a particular way in which
- 24 that duty is designated?
- 25 A We just switch days, like day one he

- 1 drives, day two I drive.
- 2 Q Is there a change in terms of the
- 3 responsibility of the non-driver as opposed to the
- 4 driver in terms of what you do at an accident
- 5 scene or at a call?
- A Yeah, depending on the skill level
- 7 that people have.
- 8 Q Okay. And what is the difference,
- 9 sir? What would your responsibilities have been
- 10 that day as the passenger in that ambulance?
- 11 A I would be attending the patient.
- 12 Q Okay. And I take it then that the
- 13 driver plays a secondary role in terms of
- 14 attending the patient?
- 15 A Yes, assists and cleans up the truck
- 16 after type thing.
- 17 Q Sir, you got that call at 7:17. Do
- 18 you recall where you were dispatched to attend?
- 19 A Where the accident was?
- 20 Q Yes?
- 21 A It was at the Perimeter and 59.
- 22 Q That's up in the Birds Hill area and
- 23 East St. Paul, sir?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q You were en route by 7:20?

July 3, 2008

- 1 A That's correct.
- 2 Q According to this dispatch record, you
- 3 arrived at the scene at 7:38?
- 4 A That's correct.
- 5 Q And that's an elapsed time of 18
- 6 minutes?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q I understand, sir, that's a pretty
- 9 quick response from where you were located to this
- 10 particular location?
- 11 A That's about average for getting out
- 12 to East St. Paul.
- 13 Q I take it you actually practice and
- 14 log times from one location to another so that you
- 15 are able to know how long it is going to take to
- 16 get to a scene?
- 17 A We don't practice, but we do know from
- 18 experience.
- 19 Q So you managed to get out there in 18
- 20 minutes. What do you find when you arrive at
- 21 7:38?
- 22 A When we arrived we had the fire truck
- 23 blocking the other vehicles, the Winnipeg
- 24 Ambulance medical supervisor was out. He said
- 25 they had taken care of the lady in the car,

- 1 Mrs. Taman, and the only person to look after was
- 2 the fellow in the back, which was Mr. Harvey-Zenk.
- 3 Q Now, before we go any further with
- 4 that, now you are talking to a Winnipeg paramedic?
- 5 A He is their medical supervisor, he is
- 6 like one of the top guys there.
- 7 Q So he is on scene and you have a
- 8 face-to-face conversation with him?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And you indicate that they say that
- 11 they have taken care of the woman, and you've
- 12 identified her as Mrs. Taman?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Of course, you didn't know her
- 15 identity at that point in time?
- 16 A No, I didn't.
- 17 Q Was she still on scene at the time
- 18 that you arrived?
- 19 A Yes, she was.
- 20 Q And where was she, are you able to
- 21 tell us?
- 22 A I believe she was in the back of the
- 23 Winnipeg Ambulance, I believe that's what Rolland
- 24 told me.
- 25 0 Sorry?

- 1 A I believe that's what Rollie told me.
- 2 He had been out and walked around kind of checking
- 3 out the scene for us.
- 4 Q I take it that you had seen the
- 5 ambulance, but you didn't personally see her,
- 6 where she was?
- 7 A That's right.
- 8 Q But you received information from the
- 9 paramedic that she was being taken care of?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q You arrived at 7:38. What did you do
- 12 after you arrived at 7:38? You had this
- 13 discussion with this supervisor?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And what happened next?
- 16 A After I talked to him and he told me
- just to go check out the guy in the truck, that's
- 18 where I went.
- 19 Q All right. Sir, how long do you think
- 20 it would have taken from the time you arrived at
- 21 that scene until you went to check out the guy at
- 22 the truck?
- 23 A Probably about a minute.
- Q Okay. And are you able to describe
- 25 physically the way in which you would get from the

- 1 ambulance to that location? Would you have
- 2 walked, would you have run, rushed, sauntered?
- 3 A We walked there.
- 4 Q And was there any sense of urgency in
- 5 terms of attending at that truck?
- A No, not really.
- 7 Q And why would that have been, sir?
- 8 A Well, I think the medical supervisor
- 9 checked him out. If there was anything serious
- 10 they would have sent some people over there, there
- 11 would have been first responders looking after
- 12 him, somebody from Winnipeg Ambulance Service
- 13 there.
- 14 Q You knew you had to go to a case that
- 15 didn't seem to be a terrible emergency, you were
- on scene and had that brief conversation?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And you were there?
- 19 A Yes.
- 21 minute to get there?
- 22 A It is a guess.
- 23 Q Are you describing this as something
- that would have happened in a reasonably short
- 25 time after your arrival?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And there would have been no delay in
- 3 terms of getting over there?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Can you describe the truck in more
- 6 detail for us of this -- where is that person you
- 7 were supposed to go and see?
- 8 A I can't remember exactly where, but I
- 9 believe we parked on the side and these guys were,
- 10 I would say, less than 50 feet away.
- 11 Q When you say you parked on the side,
- 12 do you recall what side of the road you parked on,
- 13 where you came from?
- 14 A We were facing south and we parked on
- 15 the west side.
- 16 Q Okay. So you would have been coming
- 17 down from the north on Highway 59?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And you would have had to have been
- 20 let through the traffic, because I imagine the
- 21 traffic was backed up by that time?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q You would have used your sirens to get
- 24 down there?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q You got close to the scene, about
- 2 50 feet from where this gentleman turned out to
- 3 be?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q The truck he was in, we understand
- 6 that was a police truck or marked vehicle?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Sir, you attend at that truck. What
- 9 happens when you get there?
- 10 A When I get there, Rolland was talking
- 11 to him from the other side. I opened up my door,
- 12 hopped in with him, and Rolland closed his door
- 13 and he took off.
- 14 Q I'm going to slow you down, because we
- 15 want to try and take this a little bit at a time.
- 16 So Rolland is at the other door?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Do you know if he is at the passenger
- 19 door or driver's door?
- 20 A Passenger side.
- 21 Q So you would be on the driver's side
- 22 of the vehicle?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q This was a police vehicle?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Do you know if the doors were open
- 2 when you arrived?
- 3 A They weren't open.
- 4 Q I take it that someone had to open the
- 5 doors for you, or were you able to do that
- 6 yourself?
- 7 A I think I was able to do it myself.
- 8 Q Do you know whether there was a police
- 9 officer present when you arrived at the vehicle?
- 10 A I remember somebody being in the
- 11 police truck at one time, or one or two times, but
- 12 I can't say when we got there or at what time
- 13 frame they were in or out.
- Q When you say somebody in the vehicle,
- 15 I take it you are referring to a police officer,
- 16 sir?
- 17 A Yes, in front, sitting in front.
- 18 Q So your evidence is that there was
- 19 somebody who was in the vehicle at certain times,
- 20 but you are not sure exactly when it was?
- 21 A I can't say if it was five minutes in
- 22 he got out, or ten minutes he got out.
- 23 Q So you had Rollie running around to
- 24 the passenger side?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Do you know whether he opens the door
- 2 or not?
- 3 A He did, yeah.
- 4 Q And you are, of course, the passenger
- 5 in the ambulance, and so you have the
- 6 responsibility, I understand from your earlier
- 7 answer, of assessing the patient?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And you go in the other side and you
- 10 get right into the vehicle?
- 11 A Yes, I do.
- 12 Q And where was the patient when you got
- in the vehicle?
- 14 A He was sitting more in the middle of
- 15 the back seat.
- 16 Q Okay. So you actually get physically
- into the back seat and he is in the middle?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And I take it that you sit down when
- 20 you get inside? It is pretty hard to do otherwise
- 21 when you are in a vehicle?
- 22 A Yes, we were side by side.
- 23 Q So you were sitting basically right
- 24 beside him?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q And you recall Mr. Rosser closing the
- 2 door?
- 3 A Mr. Fontaine, yes.
- 4 Q Sorry, I apologize. And what was your
- 5 function or role when you got in the back of the
- 6 police car?
- 7 A I had to do a patient assessment, see
- 8 how he is doing.
- 9 Q What is involved in doing patient
- 10 assessments, just generally, before we talk about
- 11 this particular case, what is your goal or
- 12 function?
- 13 A To see if they need medical help.
- 14 Q So you would go through what steps or
- 15 what stages?
- 16 A Well, our first one is just a general
- 17 appearance of the person. We had a little -- he
- 18 had a little bit of a bloody nose.
- 19 Q Just tell me generally, and then I
- 20 will go through this particular individual.
- 21 A You look first at the appearance of
- 22 the person.
- Q Yes. At that point you are looking
- 24 for injuries, any apparent injuries?
- 25 A Yes.

July 3, 2008 Page 1664

- Q Next step, sir? 1
- Introductions, then we start up 2 Α
- talking to him, ask him where he is hurt, you 3
- check out what he says and just do a general 4
- assessment on him. 5
- 6 When you ask this person, you do your
- 7 introductions, is there a particular reason for
- 8 that?
- If he tells me he is big bird or 9 Α
- something like that, I know there is a problem. 10
- So, basically the way they respond is 11
- what you are interested in? 12
- 13 Α That's correct.
- 14 Q And you do ask them if they are
- 15 injured?
- 16 Α Yes.
- What happens if you draw the 17 Q
- conclusion that the person really does need 18
- medical attention? 19
- 20 Well, our vital signs, I guess is a
- 21 good way to do it, and they are -- just the way
- 22 they act.
- And if you draw the conclusion that 23 Q
- they do, what happens? 24
- 25 We ask them to come with us.

- 1 Q And what happens if they don't want to
- 2 come?
- 3 A They have to be in their proper mind
- 4 to deny it.
- 5 Q Okay. So you are actually doing an
- 6 assessment to see whether they are capable of
- 7 competently making a decision about their own
- 8 health?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And what do you factor in when you
- 11 make that decision?
- 12 A How they are answering questions and
- 13 their reasons for not wanting to go are the big
- ones.
- 15 Q And how carefully do you, as a
- 16 paramedic, take that role of assessing someone's
- 17 competence to make that choice?
- 18 A It is pretty key.
- 19 Q And so can we take it that you are
- 20 fairly attentive to the health condition of the
- 21 patient?
- 22 A Sure.
- Q And sir, you arrived at 7:38, and the
- 24 dispatch record that's been put in front of you
- 25 shows a departure time of 7:56, correct?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q You are on scene, according to that
- 3 record, a total of 18 minutes. You described how
- 4 it took you, although it was an estimate,
- 5 approximately a minute to get to the vehicle?
- 6 A Um-hum.
- 7 Q What did you do when you finished in
- 8 the vehicle?
- 9 A When I finished, I believe we just
- 10 left.
- 11 Q All right.
- 12 A We didn't stand around and look or
- 13 anything like that, we just took off.
- 14 Q So is it fair to assume then that the
- 15 bulk of that 18 minute period, minus the one
- 16 minute that it took to get over there, was spent
- in the vehicle?
- 18 A I would say, yeah.
- 19 Q So you estimate the time you were in
- 20 the vehicle at?
- 21 A I would say 15 minutes for sure.
- Q Were you in the back seat of the
- vehicle the whole time, sir?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q And was the patient with you the whole

- 1 time, sir?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Sir, by the time you had left to go
- 4 back, had you formed any conclusions about why
- 5 this gentleman was in the back of the police car?
- 6 A Oh, I could smell some liquor on his
- 7 breath. Like I was sitting right beside him.
- 8 Like I know he had been involved in the car
- 9 accident, so that's where I leave it.
- 10 Q Okay. I know you have put down the
- 11 facts, can you join the dots for us, sir?
- 12 A Like, well, if he was impaired driving
- 13 and got into a crash, then he should be like
- 14 getting checked out for impaired driving, I think.
- 15 Q And, sir, was that your expectation of
- 16 what he was in the vehicle for when you left that
- 17 police car?
- 18 A Yes, pretty much.
- 19 Q Can you describe the patient who you
- 20 attended to?
- 21 A Can I describe him?
- Q Yes?
- 23 A Quiet, I believe I wrote sullen on my
- 24 call report.
- 25 Q I'm going to ask you to start with his

- 1 appearance in terms of whether you would recognize
- 2 him again. What did he look like? We can start
- 3 there, and I will take you through each component
- 4 of a description.
- 5 A When we first got there he was
- 6 shaking, quiet, just looking straight ahead. I
- 7 would ask him questions and he would be very quiet
- 8 in his answers and very short.
- 9 Q Okay. Physically, what did he appear
- 10 like? Was he a big man, a little man? What were
- 11 you able to conclude by looking at him?
- 12 A He was probably bigger than I was.
- 13 I'm not a very big man so --
- 14 Q Can you describe his age or
- 15 appearance?
- 16 A I believe I marked him down as 30,
- 17 sandy hair, good shape.
- 18 O I think you said athletic?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q And in terms of whether you were able
- 21 to make any observations of any injuries, just
- looking at the man, which is one of the things
- 23 that you described in your assessment, what
- 24 conclusions did you come to from looking at him?
- 25 A From looking at him, he was pretty

- 1 worried.
- Q Did you notice any physical injuries?
- 3 A Just the bleeding from the nose. He
- 4 mentioned pain on his left leg and I did look at
- 5 his leg. There was a little burn on his shin and
- 6 he complained of pain in the back of his calf, and
- 7 that was basically his biggest complaint, and it
- 8 seemed fine.
- 9 Q Okay. I'm going to ask you in a
- 10 moment how you examined that or made that
- 11 determination that he seemed fine. I interrupted
- 12 you and you started to describe the man as quiet
- 13 and sullen and worried?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Can you elaborate on why you would use
- 16 the term sullen?
- 17 A That's just the way he looked to me.
- 18 Q Okay. And you also, of course, used
- 19 the term quiet?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And you used the term "worried." Did
- 22 you make any other observations about his
- 23 emotional condition?
- 24 A Not really, no.
- Q Sir, was he crying?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q Was he sobbing?
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q Did he appear grief stricken?
- 5 A Worried.
- 6 Q Worried. Would you use the word
- 7 distraught to describe someone who looked like
- 8 that?
- 9 A Could be, yes.
- 10 Q And, sir, physically how did he seem
- 11 to you in terms of his emotional state?
- 12 A He seemed to -- I would say he was
- 13 being very careful with what he was saying and
- 14 what he was answering.
- 15 Q And why would you say that, sir?
- 16 A Because there was a couple of
- 17 questions that I had asked, I believe, that he
- 18 didn't answer.
- 19 Q And I'm going to get to that in a
- 20 second. Sir, how much conversation did you have
- 21 with him?
- 22 A A little bit I guess.
- Q I'm going to ask you to try your best
- 24 to start at the beginning of the conversation that
- you had with him, and describe for the

- 1 Commissioner what you would have said to him and
- 2 how he would have responded?
- 3 A Like right from the start?
- 4 Q Yes, please?
- 5 A I would have said hello, how are you
- 6 doing. I can't remember what he answered or
- 7 anything like that.
- 8 Q But you drew the conclusion that he
- 9 wasn't seriously injured, sir?
- 10 A Not right away.
- 11 Q Keep going?
- 12 A We take some time to get to that.
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A I believe I introduced myself, got his
- 15 name out of him.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A I got a health card or something, I
- 18 did have his nine digit health number, so I
- 19 believe I must have got his health card and his
- 20 driver's licence, maybe. As I was copying it
- 21 down, I would ask him, is this your name, is this
- 22 where you live, postal code, or what is your
- 23 wife's name?
- Q So the what is your wife's name
- 25 question would be designed to determine how alert

- 1 he is and capable of responding?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Were there questions of that kind that
- 4 you asked?
- 5 A Yes. We asked if he knows where he
- 6 is, what day it is, what time of day it is. Date,
- 7 time and place is a pretty standard question.
- 8 Q And did you ask those questions of
- 9 this man?
- 10 A Yes, sir.
- 11 Q And was he able to respond to those
- 12 questions?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And did he get the questions right,
- 15 sir?
- 16 A I would say yes, but I have him marked
- down as alert and orientated times three, and
- 18 those are the three questions we ask.
- 19 Q What are the three questions, sir?
- 20 A Date, time and place, and if he
- 21 answered that he gets alert and orientated times
- 22 three.
- 23 Q So alert and orientated times three,
- 24 so you concluded from his responses to those
- 25 questions that he knew where he was and he was

- 1 alert in terms of answering the questions that
- were posed?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Can you describe the kind of answers
- 5 that he was giving to you? Can you characterize
- 6 them in any way?
- 7 A Short.
- 8 Q Do you know whether he initiated any
- 9 conversation? Did he start any conversation with
- 10 you or say anything that you didn't provoke with a
- 11 question?
- 12 A I think at the end he asked how the
- 13 person in the other vehicle was doing.
- 14 Q Yes, sir, and do you recall the exact
- 15 words he would have used?
- 16 A No, I don't.
- 17 Q Were you able to give him an answer to
- 18 that, sir?
- 19 A I just told him that Winnipeg
- 20 Ambulance had taken care of the patient and I
- 21 don't know.
- Q Now, sir, you began to tell us about
- 23 him indicating in response to a question whether
- 24 he was injured that he had some concern about his
- 25 leq?

- 1 A Um-hum.
- 2 Q Could you tell the Commissioner about
- 3 that, please?
- 4 A I asked him where he was hurt, and I
- 5 could see the blood on his nose, and I asked
- 6 anywhere else, and he told me his leg. So I
- 7 lifted up his pant leg or whatever, and had a look
- 8 at his shin and seen a little burn on it. And he
- 9 said there was some pain to the back, and there
- 10 was no bruising or anything like that on the back.
- 11 Q Did you palpate or feel the joint?
- 12 A Yes, the shin.
- 13 Q The shin?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And you didn't find anything?
- 16 A He said it hurt but he didn't want to
- 17 see a doctor about it.
- 18 Q So you are actually physically
- 19 touching him at that point?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And so you are right beside him?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q And you say that he didn't want to see
- 24 a doctor or anything. How do you know that?
- 25 A I asked him at the end if he wanted to

- 1 be taken to the hospital.
- Q Okay. And how did he respond?
- 3 A He said no.
- 4 Q And I understand that there is a form
- 5 that gets signed when that happens?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And I think it is referred to as a
- 8 1026 in your earlier interviews?
- 9 A Yes, it is, a patient release form.
- 10 Q And who fills out that form?
- 11 A I get him to print his name, sign it,
- 12 and then I need a witness. And if there is nobody
- 13 there, I just sign it myself.
- 14 Q And what happened on this occasion?
- 15 A I believe I signed it myself.
- 16 Q And do you know whether he printed out
- 17 his name on that document?
- 18 A I can't remember, I believe he did
- 19 though.
- 20 Q You don't happen to have that document
- 21 with you, sir?
- 22 A I don't think I have that part of it.
- 23 No, I don't have that part. It is the inside
- 24 part.
- 25 Q Sir, what do you have with you?

- 1 A Just my call report.
- 2 Q Do you mind if I take a look at that,
- 3 sir?
- 4 A Sure.
- 5 MR. PACIOCCO: Might I approach the
- 6 witness, Mr. Commissioner?
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
- 8 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 9 Q Sir, I'm going to ask you if we can
- 10 take copies of that before you leave, because we
- 11 are going to have to make it an exhibit to the
- 12 proceedings.
- 13 Sir, the document that you have in
- 14 front of you is a call report that we have not yet
- 15 seen in connection with these proceedings, sir.
- 16 Could you take the Commissioner through the
- 17 contents and tell him what the document contains?
- 18 A Well, it has our times. We have
- 19 Mr. Zenk's name, address, his wife, that he didn't
- 20 want to be transported, patient refusal, treatment
- 21 release, where the accident happened, where his
- 22 injuries were.
- 23 Q And when you have a place there to
- 24 record his injuries, sir, did you record his nose?
- 25 A Yes, yes.

- 1 Q Did you examine his nose, sir?
- 2 A I had a look at it. He had dried
- 3 blood on it. It wasn't bent out of shape or
- 4 nothing like --
- 5 Q There was no apparent displacement of
- 6 the nose?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Please continue with the injuries.
- 9 A I have a laceration on his left shin
- 10 and a pain on his left calf.
- 11 Q Okay. And you have described those
- 12 for us, sir, and your examination of them. What
- 13 else does the sheet contain?
- 14 A Set of vitals.
- 15 Q So I take it then that you did take
- 16 his vital statistics, sir?
- 17 A Yes, just at rest pulse, his Glasgow
- 18 Coma scale, which is his level of consciousness,
- 19 alert, his skin and pupils and his grips.
- Q Why do you take that kind of
- 21 assessment, sir?
- 22 A Just to get a basic idea of how he is.
- 23 Q And what conclusion did you come to
- 24 based on the numbers that you recorded when you
- 25 took those assessments?

- 1 A I would say he is okay.
- 2 Q Sir, we have heard people talk about
- 3 people being in shock. Is that a clinical
- 4 concept, being in shock?
- 5 A Yeah, I would say yeah.
- 6 Q And sir, did you form any opinion in
- 7 this case as to whether this man would have been
- 8 in shock?
- 9 A No, no.
- 10 Q Does that mean that you didn't form an
- 11 opinion, or no?
- 12 A I didn't think he was, no.
- 13 Q And why would you not have concluded
- 14 that he was in shock?
- 15 A When you are in shock, you are pale,
- 16 diaphoretic, your heart rate is racing and your
- 17 blood pressure is low.
- 18 Q What does diaphoretic mean, sir?
- 19 A Sweaty.
- Q Did you make any observations of any
- 21 signs of concussion?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Is that something that you would have
- 24 been alert for, sir?
- 25 A For sure.

- 1 Q And this form that he signed, the 1026
- 2 form, sir, were you satisfied that he understood
- 3 what he was doing when he signed that form?
- 4 A I would say yeah.
- 5 Q You have some endorsements on the back
- 6 that are in code, I could read some of the words
- 7 but not all of them. Could you translate what
- 8 that little summary says for the Commissioner,
- 9 please?
- 10 A Starting at the top?
- 11 Q Please?
- 12 A We have got: Chief complaint is pain
- 13 to his left calf. Mechanism of injury is a motor
- 14 vehicle accident. And I have history of the
- 15 accident: Patient involved in a three car MVA,
- 16 rear ended, sandwiched vehicle into other car.
- 17 Past history nil, medication nil, no known
- 18 allergies.
- 19 And I said that: Unit 24 was dispatched regarding
- 20 a MVA. Upon arrival found a 31 year old male
- 21 sitting in the rear of a West St. Paul, and that
- 22 should be East St. Paul truck. Ambulated after
- 23 MVA, which means he walked to the truck himself.
- Q And you received information to that
- 25 effect because you didn't see it happen?

- 1 A I didn't see it happen.
- 2 Q Do you know where you got that
- 3 information?
- 4 A I asked somebody how he got there and
- 5 they told me he walked.
- 6 O Please continue.
- 7 A Airway was --
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: Would you do me a
- 9 favour and there is that mike down in front of
- 10 you, if you could use it as much as you can and
- 11 speak a little slower, if you can.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Okay. I have level of
- 13 consciousness, alert and oriented times three
- 14 spheres, his skin was pink, warm and dry, pupils
- 15 are PERL, which is equal and reactive to light,
- 16 grips were equal and strong, patient complained of
- 17 pain to his left calf muscles. Patient has small
- 18 laceration to his left shin, one centimetre long
- 19 and dried blood on his nose. Patient smelled of
- 20 liquor. Patient sullen and cooperative.
- 21 Treatment; his vital signs were taken, patient
- 22 refused treatment, signs the 1026 form. And
- 23 advised patient to expect stiffness and pain and
- 24 consult a doctor if needed.

```
1 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
```

- 2 Q Okay. Have you completed reading from
- 3 that form, sir?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 MR. PACIOCCO: I'm going to ask that
- 6 be made as the next exhibit, please? And we will
- 7 make copies and return that document to Mr. Rosser
- 8 at an appropriate point.
- 9 THE CLERK: Number 77.
- 10 (EXHIBIT 77: Ted Rosser's ambulance
- 11 patient care report on Derek
- 12 Harvey-Zenk)
- 13 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 14 Q Sir, you have read from the page that
- 15 you had -- that the patient smelled of liquor.
- 16 You mentioned earlier that you smelled liquor?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Can you describe what you smelled,
- 19 sir?
- 20 A Just smelled like booze in the back of
- 21 the truck.
- Q And did you notice that when you were
- 23 getting into the truck, sir?
- 24 A I can't remember. I remember sitting
- 25 beside him and knowing it, or smelling it.

- 1 Q All right, sir. I'm going to ask you
- 2 to look at a statement that I know you gave, and I
- 3 know you have copies of it with you today. This
- 4 would be D.19.c. I'm actually going to put two
- 5 statements to you and I'm going to give them to
- 6 you in this order, D.19.C, an East St. Paul
- 7 statement is going to be given to you, it is going
- 8 to be made exhibit 78.
- 9 (EXHIBIT 78: D.19.c Edward Rosser,
- 10 statement to East St. Paul Police,
- 11 March 24, 2005)
- MR. PACIOCCO: And I'm going to ask
- 13 the clerk to also put the RCMP interview, which is
- 14 at D.19.d into evidence as exhibit 79.
- 15 (EXHIBIT 79: D.19.d Edward Rosser
- statement to RCMP, May 25, 2006)
- 17 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 18 O Sir, I'm going to begin with the RCMP
- 19 interview. You will notice that it occurred, and
- that is the document that was marked exhibit 79,
- 21 it is the typed document. You will notice that it
- 22 shows that this is the statement of Edward Rosser
- 23 dated the 25th of May, 2006, at 1104 hours at the
- 24 Selkirk RCMP detachment, Corporal Tracey Kennett
- of the Winnipeg major crime unit and Corporal Todd

- 1 Doyle attending at the station.
- 2 Sir, do you recall meeting with the
- 3 RCMP and giving them a statement?
- 4 A Yes, I do.
- 5 Q Sir, have you had a chance to look at
- 6 that document? Are you satisfied that's your
- 7 interview?
- 8 A Yeah, yes, sir.
- 9 Q I asked if you had any recollection of
- 10 smelling alcohol when you got into the police
- 11 vehicle. And I would ask you to go to page 336 of
- 12 the document? Are you at page 336?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q I will ask you to read three lines up
- 15 from the bottom.
- 16 "Kennett: Um-hum. Did you smell it
- for -- initially when you first got
- 18 into the police car -- or police
- 19 truck?
- 20 Next page:
- 21 "Rosser: Yeah, it wasn't very strong
- but I remember smelling it."
- 23 Sir, does that refresh your memory as to whether
- 24 you smelled the alcohol when you entered into the
- 25 police vehicle?

- 1 A Yeah.
- 2 Q Are you satisfied that's an accurate
- 3 answer?
- 4 A I would say yes.
- 5 Q You also talked about smelling alcohol
- 6 when you were beside him. Can you tell us a
- 7 little bit more about that?
- 8 A I don't know how to elaborate.
- 9 Q Sir, at what point when you were
- 10 beside him did you smell the alcohol?
- 11 A Well, going by this, I would say right
- 12 away.
- 13 Q And can you describe how strong the
- 14 smell of alcohol was?
- 15 A I know I've said strong in my
- 16 statements here, but I can't really recall today.
- 17 Q Okay. I'm going to take you to the
- 18 East St. Paul statement because it was the first
- 19 one you gave.
- 20 A Okay.
- Q And you will find this as tab D.19.c.
- 22 For the lawyers involved, it is now exhibit 78 in
- 23 front of you.
- You will notice when you were giving
- 25 that statement you indicated that, in the last

```
1 three or four lines on page 330:
```

- 2 "I noticed a smell of liquor coming
- from him and I asked him if he had
- 4 been drinking that night or this
- 5 morning. He didn't respond to the
- 6 question."
- 7 I am going to come back to that in a minute.
- 8 "I left the truck."
- 9 A couple of lines later you see the question:
- 10 "How strong was the smell of the
- 11 liquor?"
- 12 And you see the answer:
- "Not strong/ Strong but noticeable."
- 14 A Um-hum.
- 15 Q Sir, are you able to recall why you
- 16 said, "Not strong/Strong but noticeable", it might
- 17 be a bit confusing to most of us?
- 18 A Reading these transcripts, I see I
- 19 done this a few times, I start saying something,
- 20 stop and continue with the word I just finished,
- 21 and I think that's what just happened here. I
- think it should be "not strong but noticeable."
- 23 Q Is that a fair characterization in
- 24 your mind of how strong the smell of alcohol was?
- 25 You wouldn't call it strong but you would say it

- 1 is noticeable, sir?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And how noticeable would you say it to
- 4 be?
- 5 A With me sitting in with him for ten
- 6 minutes, I knew for sure he had been drinking.
- 7 Q Was there any doubt about that in your
- 8 mind?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Sir, in that document that we just
- 11 looked at, it said that you noticed the smell of
- 12 liquor coming from him and asked him if he had
- 13 been drinking that night, or this morning?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Do you recall when you asked him that
- 16 question?
- 17 A I believe it was after I -- he had
- 18 signed the cancellation form and I was waiting for
- 19 an officer to let me out of the truck.
- Q Okay. Because you are in the back of
- 21 a police car, and I think the lawyers in the room
- 22 understand when those doors are shut, you can't
- 23 open them from the inside in the back seat?
- 24 A That's right.
- 25 Q So you are in there, you finished the

- 1 function that you are performing, you noticed the
- 2 smell of alcohol, and you decide that you are
- 3 going to ask him if he has been drinking?
- 4 A I guess at the end I thought I should
- 5 ask.
- 6 Q How did he respond?
- 7 A He didn't answer.
- 8 Q Sir, you asked him a number of other
- 9 questions?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Did he respond to those other
- 12 questions?
- 13 A To deal with the car accident, he
- 14 really didn't answer questions about it.
- 15 Q Did you ask him about the car
- 16 accident?
- 17 A Yes. I asked him about the seat belt
- and what had happened, and he wouldn't answer.
- 19 Q And, sir, did he tell you he wouldn't
- 20 answer or he just stayed silent?
- 21 A He stayed silent.
- Q And I take it the same happened with
- 23 respect to this question?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q He stayed silent?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And when he answered questions for
- 3 you, did he make eye contact with you?
- 4 A Yes, he did.
- 5 Q And what about when you asked this
- 6 question?
- 7 A He looked away.
- 8 Q And how did you react when he didn't
- 9 answer this question?
- 10 A I didn't bother him anymore.
- 11 Q And why is that?
- 12 A It seemed, right from the start it
- 13 seemed that he really didn't want me in there
- 14 anyway to begin with.
- 15 Q And what gave you that impression,
- 16 Mr. Rosser?
- 17 A Just the way he was.
- 18 Q And can you describe the way he was
- 19 that might have given you that signal?
- 20 A All of the sullenness, the quietness,
- 21 short answers.
- Q Do you know where the police officer
- 23 was at the time that you asked this question of
- 24 him?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q And it is pretty clear that he wasn't
- 2 in the vehicle because you were waiting to be let
- 3 out?
- 4 A That's right.
- 5 Q Did you advise any police officers of
- 6 what you had observed?
- 7 A No, I don't think so.
- 8 Q Sir, is that something that you would
- 9 normally do?
- 10 A No. We get called to car accidents
- 11 and see people when they are hurt to help them,
- 12 not to sic the police after them or get them
- 13 charged.
- 14 Q Sir, is there any training that you
- 15 get in your upgrading courses or in your
- 16 continuing education that deals with matters of
- 17 privacy, or that deals with cooperating with
- 18 police investigations?
- 19 A We did a Personal Health Information
- 20 Act course.
- 21 Q And had you done that prior to
- 22 attending at this scene?
- 23 A I believe we did, yes.
- Q And what did you learn at that course,
- 25 sir?

- 1 A That police shouldn't be asking us
- 2 questions about their -- whether they are drinking
- 3 or not. I remember hearing that specifically out
- 4 of that course.
- 5 Q Okay. So you had the sense that this
- 6 was private information and it really wasn't your
- 7 function or your role to speak to the police
- 8 officer; is that a fair assumption?
- 9 A I would say so, yes.
- 10 Q Did you think your observations would
- 11 add anything to the investigation?
- 12 A I know they could ask me for them in
- 13 court, but I wasn't going to volunteer them at the
- 14 time, I believe.
- 15 Q And if you were prepared to volunteer
- 16 that to them, do you think it is something that
- 17 they needed to know, sir?
- 18 A That they needed to know?
- 19 Q Yes.
- 20 A Like because -- helping out citizen
- 21 point of view or --
- Q Point of view of piece of information
- 23 that they might not already have?
- 24 A No, I think anybody spending any time
- 25 with Mr. Harvey-Zenk would find out, or soon

- 1 detect the smell of alcohol themselves, and they
- 2 don't need me to tell them that.
- 3 Q Sir, you described how Mr. Harvey-Zenk
- 4 responded with short answers to the questions you
- 5 asked?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Were you able to gather from the
- 8 answers he gave, were they sufficient to enable
- 9 you to draw a conclusion as to whether he could
- 10 speak clearly or whether his speech was slurred or
- 11 anything like that?
- 12 A I would say that his quietness was
- 13 calculated. I would say that would be a good way
- 14 to describe it.
- 15 Q And why would you say his quietness
- 16 was calculated?
- 17 A I couldn't tell if he was slurring
- 18 words or anything like that.
- 19 Q And that would be because you didn't
- 20 get enough words from him, is that what you are
- 21 saying?
- 22 A At a time, yes.
- 23 Q And when you were being interviewed by
- 24 Mr. Clifford, you have the interview in front of
- 25 you?

- 1 A Um-hum.
- 2 Q I'm going to take you to page 22 of
- 3 the transcript, where you were interviewed on
- 4 April 1, 2008. Do you recall being interviewed by
- 5 Mr. Clifford?
- 6 A Yes, I do.
- 7 Q You will notice at line 12 on page 22,
- 8 line 11, you are just asked the question:
- 9 "Well, I need you to tell me about
- 10 that?"
- 11 And "that" is detecting the odour of alcohol, in
- 12 the conversation that you are having with
- 13 Mr. Clifford, and your answer at line 11 says:
- "I can't remember our conversation
- word for word. We were pretty shocked
- to hear it. I was thinking the guy is
- going to be in trouble type of thing."
- 18 What did you mean by "the guy is going to be in
- 19 trouble type of thing"?
- 20 A I thought he was going to be at least
- 21 tested for impaired driving, and if there is a
- 22 serious accident involved, he is going to be in
- 23 trouble.
- Q Now, sir, in that same passage you
- 25 talk about, "we had a conversation." I take it

- 1 you had a conversation with Mr. Fontaine?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And this would have been after you
- 4 left the scene, sir?
- 5 A I believe it was driving back, yeah.
- 6 Q And can you tell us about that
- 7 conversation?
- 8 A Just that on the way home he mentioned
- 9 that he was a Winnipeg Police Officer, and that's
- 10 when I said, like, you know, I was pretty shocked
- 11 to hear that. And to tell you the truth, it made
- 12 sense for some of his answers, the way he was
- 13 answering too.
- 14 Q And how is that, sir?
- 15 A He would know what to say and when to
- 16 say it, you know.
- 17 Q Okay. And, sir, did Mr. Fontaine
- 18 share any of his observations with you?
- 19 A Not really. He said he had smelled
- the alcohol as well, the liquor, I guess, yeah.
- Q All right. Sir, when you were at the
- 22 police vehicle with the patient, did you see any
- other officers dealing with him? Did any officers
- 24 actually have anything to do with Mr. Harvey-Zenk
- 25 when you were with him?

- 1 A Not really, no.
- 2 Q I'm going to take you now to the first
- 3 interview that you were handed, and that would be
- 4 the East St. Paul interview, sir. It would be
- 5 exhibit 78, found at tab D.19.c. This interview,
- 6 sir, was taken on March 3rd -- or excuse me, March
- 7 24th, 2005?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q As it shows in the upper right-hand
- 10 corner?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And I take it this is the interview
- 13 that you did give on that date, sir?
- 14 A Yes, it is yeah.
- 15 Q And this is pretty much a month after
- 16 the motor vehicle collision?
- 17 A That's correct.
- 18 Q Had you been interviewed by the East
- 19 St. Paul Police before this actual interview, sir?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Had you been interviewed by any police
- 22 service prior to this interview?
- 23 A No.
- Q How did this interview come about?
- 25 A They had phoned me to come up and give

- 1 a statement and I went up.
- 2 Q So did you go to the East St. Paul
- 3 Police Station?
- 4 A Yes, I did.
- 5 Q Were you given any explanation for why
- 6 it took a month for them to take the statement
- 7 from you?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q And you will note that the interview
- 10 begins at 10:00 o'clock, that would be in the
- 11 morning, and ends at 10:15 on the 24 hour clock?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q So that's an elapsed time of 15
- 14 minutes?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Is this your handwriting on the page,
- 17 sir?
- 18 A No, it is not.
- 19 Q And do you know whose handwriting that
- 20 is?
- 21 A Whoever was doing the interview.
- 22 Q Sir, do you recall how many people
- 23 were in the room when the interview was being
- 24 done?
- 25 A Just me and the other guy.

```
1 Q The other guy would be the police
```

- 2 officer?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q You will notice in page 2, on the
- 5 lower left-hand corner, there is not a name that
- 6 you would be familiar with, but those of us here
- 7 would recognize that as A. Bakema?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Does that ring any bells for you?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q So it was Mr. Bakema who interviewed
- 12 you?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Do you know him, sir?
- 15 A Just to see him once in a while, just
- 16 from work.
- 17 Q We have read some passages from this
- 18 narrative, but you basically in this statement,
- 19 sir, you write one basic page, you dictate or read
- 20 to him, or talk to him about one page of
- 21 information, and he records it. And then there
- 22 are a series of questions asked and answers given
- 23 on the next page?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q And on the first page, sir, can you

take a look through there and identify the 1 information you have about what happens when you 2 get in the back of the ambulance with Mr. Derek 3 Harvey-Zenk? You have described in the first 4 seven or eight lines about attending the scene, 5 6 getting information from the medical supervisor 7 and then you hop in the back with him. Can you read from there, sir, are you able to read his 8 handwriting? 9 His handwriting? 10 You can do it on the typed statement, 11 Q it is probably easier for you. 12 13 Α Where do you want me to start? 14 Q "I hopped in the back with him." "I hopped in the back with him. 15 Α 16 I asked if he was hurt anywhere. Ι can't remember where he was hurt but 17 it was minor and he didn't want to be 18

treated or transported by us. I got

his personal information from him as

well as his past medical history.

This took about five minutes. He

signed the release, 1026 form. He was

looking pretty upset in the back and

asked about the lady he had hit. And

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 2 Winnipeg Ambulance was taking care of
- 3 her."
- 4 I get the statement. Then I left the truck.
- 5 Q I'm going to take you through 245 and
- 6 ask you some questions. You described this
- 7 gentleman as being sullen, quiet, worried?
- 8 A Um-hum.
- 9 Q And here you describe him as pretty
- 10 upset. Are you able to elaborate what would cause
- 11 you to put on this statement that he was looking
- 12 pretty upset?
- 13 A Upset and sullen are pretty similar,
- 14 aren't they?
- 15 Q You were trying to indicate the same
- 16 thing that you are trying to indicate to the
- 17 Commissioner today?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q You indicated in here that you noticed
- 20 the smell of alcohol?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And he didn't respond and you left it
- 23 at that?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Now, sir, you see a number of

- 1 questions and answers that follow?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And the first question is:
- 4 "Was there an officer in the truck?
- 5 And you respond to that. The next question was:
- 6 "How strong was the smell of liquor?"
- 7 A Yeah.
- 8 Q And that's where you get that answer
- 9 that you had to explain to us?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q "Q And did you have any further
- 12 conversation with this male?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Can you describe the male?"
- 15 And then you give a description consistent with
- 16 what you gave us today.
- "Q Is there anything else?
- 18 A Not really."
- 19 Sir, do you know whether this was the sum total of
- 20 the questions and answers that were posed to you
- 21 during that interview?
- 22 A Yeah, I think so, this is what I
- 23 signed, yeah.
- Q I take it everything in here was
- 25 accurate, as far as you were concerned at that

- 1 time?
- 2 A I would say yeah.
- 3 Q Sir, you didn't -- at the time that
- 4 you had this interview, did you have your records
- 5 with you, sir?
- 6 A No, I didn't.
- 7 Q Because I notice you say "at the end
- 8 of February" rather than giving a specific date?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And I notice there are no dispatch
- 11 times or anything of that nature here?
- 12 A That's right.
- 13 Q Do you recall whether he asked you for
- 14 that information?
- 15 A No, he didn't.
- 16 Q Did he ask you to bring any of that
- information down to the interview?
- 18 A No, he just said just show up.
- 19 Q Does he ask you anywhere where you
- 20 noticed any signs of impairment on this gentleman?
- 21 A No, just how strong was the smell of
- 22 liquor.
- 23 Q And that was provoked by your
- 24 observation that you had smelled liquor?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Is there anywhere in there where he
- 2 asks you about his speech, whether his speech was
- 3 slurred or anything like that?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Anything about his face being flushed
- 6 or red or anything like that?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q Eyes bloodshot?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Disheveled?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Whether he was able to manipulate the
- 13 pen when signing the forms, anything like that?
- 14 A Nothing like that.
- 15 Q The length of time you were with him?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q What his demeanor was like? Did he
- 18 follow up on what upset meant?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Did he ask you whether you ever
- 21 mentioned any of this to a police officer?
- 22 A Not that I know of, no.
- Q And you indicated that he made no
- 24 attempt to get the records or dispatch notices or
- 25 anything like that, sir?

- 1 A No, he didn't.
- 2 Q And you are together for 15 minutes,
- 3 would that be an accurate description, you are
- 4 satisfied with the log time he has here?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And during that time you are answering
- 7 and he is writing; is that fair?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Sir, you had that subsequent interview
- 10 with the RCMP that we identified on May 25th,
- 11 2006?
- 12 A Yes, sir.
- 13 Q You spoke to Corporal Kennett and
- 14 Officer Doyle?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q They indicated to you, sir, that they
- 17 are doing a continuation of the investigation
- 18 regarding the fatality?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q What did you understand about the
- 21 nature of that investigation, sir, and why the
- 22 RCMP were coming to see you?
- 23 A I thought they were coming to talk
- 24 about Mr. Harvey-Zenk, but it seemed to be more of
- 25 an investigation into the investigation, into the

- 1 East St. Paul Police.
- 2 Q And were you surprised by that?
- 3 A Yes, I was.
- 4 Q Were you told that's what it was going
- 5 to be?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Sir, you got a subpoena, I understand,
- 8 to come and testify in court?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And there was some concern in your
- 11 RCMP statement there back in 2006, that you were
- 12 worried that you wouldn't be able to attend the
- 13 full hearing, you were going to have to go and sit
- 14 through the whole thing?
- 15 A Yeah.
- 16 Q Are you aware of who was trying to
- 17 call you as a witness?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q And what possibilities went through
- 20 your head?
- 21 A Either side.
- 22 Q Either the Crown or the defence?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Had no one contacted you or spoke to
- 25 you, sir?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q And in 2007, when the trial was going
- 3 to take place, you got subpoenaed to that?
- 4 A Yes, I did.
- 5 Q Did anybody contact you and interview
- 6 you, sir?
- 7 A No, just phoned me one day and told me
- 8 I didn't have to go.
- 9 MR. PACIOCCO: I have no further
- 10 questions for you sir, but the other lawyers will,
- 11 so if you will just remain there, please?
- 12 BY MR. ZAZELENCHUK:
- 13 Q Just a couple of points, sir.
- 14 A Okay.
- 15 Q You, as part of your work, pick up
- 16 people that are either sick or injured often as
- 17 not?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And often as not, take them to the
- 20 emergency of the nearest hospital?
- 21 A Yes, we do.
- 22 Q And when you get to the emergency, the
- 23 doctor in charge or the triage nurse will often as
- 24 not ask you questions about your observations of
- 25 the patient that you've picked up, and any other

- 1 information that you may have gathered; isn't that
- 2 correct?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q So when you attend on a person to help
- 5 them, it is part of your job to make observations
- 6 about them?
- 7 A That's right.
- 8 Q And you use your senses, you use your
- 9 eyes, your ears, your nose; correct?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Something you are trained to do?
- 12 A I guess so.
- 13 Q I wonder if Madam clerk would be good
- 14 enough to show you exhibit 74, it is F-3.37, Your
- 15 Honour, page 1313.
- 16 If you could just turn to the second
- 17 page? Do you see the numbers 1313 at the bottom
- 18 of the page?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Okay. There is one photo at the top
- 21 of the page. Do you recognize that person?
- 22 A I guess that would be him. I don't
- 23 know. It has been three years.
- Q You say you guess that would be him,
- 25 his name is underneath it?

- Α His name is underneath it. 1
- But for the name, would you recognize 2 0
- that? 3
- No, he looks a little more heavier in 4 Α
- this one. 5
- 6 Q He looks heavier in the picture than
- 7 he actually was?
- 8 Α I think so, yes.
- MR. ZAZELENCHUK: Okay. Thank you, 9
- sir. Madam clerk will take that back from you. 10
- THE COMMISSIONER: How many people 11
- would you have attended in the last three years? 12
- 13 THE WITNESS: Myself, probably about
- 14 700, with me and my partner, you can double that
- to about 1,400. 15
- 16 MR. McDONALD: I have no questions,
- Mr. Commissioner. 17
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Mr. Commissioner, I 18
- have questions, but I request a brief recess to 19
- 20 review that sheet that we haven't seen before that
- 21 he filled out, the run sheet, before I commence my
- 22 examination.
- 23 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Where
- is it? 24
- MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, I can 25

- 1 give you some assistance with that question. Once
- 2 it was filed as an exhibit, it was brought to the
- 3 back, Mr. Giasson had arrangements to have
- 4 somebody copy it, and I understand that copies are
- 5 being made or have already been made.
- 6 THE COMMISSIONER: How long do you
- 7 think it will take to make the copies?
- 8 MR. CLIFFORD: Five minutes.
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Let's take a break
- 10 for five minutes.
- 11 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 12 is in recess.
- 13 (Proceedings recessed at 2:59 p.m. and
- reconvened at 3:13 p.m.)
- 15 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 16 is now open. Please be seated.
- 17 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- 18 Q When you got to the scene, Mr. Rosser,
- 19 with your partner, Rollie was -- Rolland Fontaine
- 20 was just in the car where Mr. Zenk was just for a
- 21 second; is that correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q I say a second because that's what you
- 24 told Commission Counsel in your interview. So he
- 25 was in there just a second. It was you that was

- 1 going to be dealing with Mr. Zenk?
- 2 A That's right.
- 3 Q And when you were dealing with
- 4 Mr. Zenk, Mr. Fontaine was elsewhere?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And whether you were there 10 or 15
- 7 minutes, Mr. Fontaine didn't come back into the
- 8 car?
- 9 A No.
- 10 Q Now, you say that the majority of time
- 11 his answers were brief; is that correct?
- 12 A Yes, they were.
- 13 Q Okay. The questions you were asking,
- 14 I assume, just listening to your evidence,
- 15 Mr. Rosser, didn't exactly necessitate a long
- 16 answer; am I correct?
- 17 A No, they didn't, but he didn't
- 18 elaborate on any questions either.
- 19 Q Yeah. I mean, you asked him his age?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q So he gave a number?
- 22 A Yeah.
- Q Okay. You don't have to elaborate on
- 24 that.
- 25 A No, certainly not.

- 1 Q Marital status?
- 2 A Just for next of kin I think I had
- 3 asked, yeah.
- 4 Q And he gave you the name of his wife,
- 5 I believe?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Address, he gave you that?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q That doesn't need elaboration. He
- 10 gives you a suite number and -- something like
- 11 that?
- 12 A Yeah.
- 13 Q Okay. So, you know, the questions you
- 14 asked, am I correct, probably the longest sentence
- 15 that he answered was asking about the lady in the
- 16 other vehicle?
- 17 A Pretty much, yes.
- 18 Q Right. Now, you are a man of, as
- 19 you've told us and told the Commissioner, of much
- 20 experience based on the number of times you've
- 21 attended on calls?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And many of those would be to accident
- 24 scenes?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Correct?
- 2 A Yeah.
- 3 Q Some where there isn't an impaired
- 4 driver, some that there are obviously impaired
- 5 drivers; correct?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q In this particular case -- or let me
- 8 just ask you this. If you are dealing with a
- 9 person -- and based on your experience, you've had
- 10 much -- who is obviously impaired, is it not
- 11 something that you would put down on your sheet?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q A person that's obviously impaired to
- 14 you, based on your observations, you come to the
- opinion he is obviously impaired, you would put
- 16 that down on your sheet; correct?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q That's not on this sheet; correct?
- 19 A That's right.
- 20 Q Now, just going again on your
- 21 experience, when you are dealing with a person who
- 22 is obviously impaired, their face -- am I not
- 23 correct, and you correct me if I'm wrong, you have
- 24 had more experience -- is obviously flushed a lot
- 25 of times?

- 1 A A lot of times, yeah.
- 2 Q And I notice the skin in this
- 3 particular case is unremarkable; correct?
- 4 A Yeah.
- 5 Q To me then it is not flushed, correct?
- 6 A Yeah. Yeah.
- 7 Q Now, when a person is obviously
- 8 impaired, does that person's pupils change?
- 9 A They get sluggish, yeah.
- 10 Q Sluggish. I see under pupils here,
- 11 there is a check of, a notation "sluggish, no
- 12 reaction or normal." Correct?
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q We have got normal here?
- 15 A Okay.
- 16 Q So not a symptom of impairment because
- 17 we have got pupils that are normal?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 Q So the only thing you can tell us,
- 20 Mr. Rosser, in fairness, is you detected an odour
- 21 of liquor; correct?
- 22 A That's correct.
- 23 Q All right. And just because a person
- 24 has an odour of liquor on their breath doesn't
- 25 automatically lead you to the opinion that person

```
1 is impaired; correct?
```

- 2 A That's right, yeah.
- 3 Q Because you might have a beer -- I
- 4 don't know if you are a beer drinker, but you
- 5 might have a beer, three hours later it still may
- 6 smell of beer, your breath?
- 7 A Possibly, yeah.
- 8 Q And certainly by the odour of liquor,
- 9 you certainly can't tell how much a person has
- 10 been drinking, correct? Just by the odour I'm
- 11 talking about?
- 12 A No, no.
- 13 Q He was oriented and alert; correct?
- 14 A That's right.
- 15 Q A lot of times when you deal with an
- 16 obviously impaired person, they are confused,
- 17 disoriented; is that correct?
- 18 A That's right.
- 19 Q And that's why you would put down
- 20 under verbal, "confused or inappropriate words"?
- 21 A That's right.
- Q But in this one you have got "oriented
- 23 and alert"; correct?
- 24 A That's right.
- 25 O Now, did he have occasion to have to

- 1 pull out his wallet as a result of anything that
- 2 you were asking him, sir?
- 3 A I can't remember whether it was out
- 4 already, if the police wanted it before I got
- 5 there or not.
- 6 Q You didn't notice anything in the
- 7 vehicle about his hand coordination, nothing that
- 8 stands out; is that correct?
- 9 A That's right.
- 10 Q Now -- and he did have to hold the pen
- 11 and write, correct?
- 12 A Yeah.
- 13 Q Because you wanted him to sign the
- 14 release; correct?
- 15 A That's right.
- 16 Q Now, just jumping ahead to the
- 17 statement that you gave to East St. Paul, that you
- 18 have had an occasion to read, and I'm not going to
- 19 go through all of it. You told the Commissioner
- 20 and us that, no, you didn't tell any police
- 21 officer at the scene about detecting the odour of
- 22 liquor; correct?
- 23 A I believe that's correct, yeah.
- Q And that's what you told the
- 25 Commission Counsel in their interview. You made

- 1 it very clear to them, pages 26 to 28 of your
- 2 interview with Commission Counsel, you say, no,
- 3 you don't generally do that. Correct?
- 4 A That's right.
- 5 Q But in the statement, okay, you did
- 6 tell -- I assume Mr. Bakema asked you to tell him
- 7 what your involvement was, correct, in the
- 8 statement, in the statement that you gave at the
- 9 police station?
- 10 A Okay.
- 11 Q You were asked to basically give your
- 12 report, tell what happened?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Okay. And that's what you did?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And you had an opportunity to read it
- 17 before you signed it?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay. And you were satisfied
- 20 basically with the accuracy of your statement,
- 21 because you signed it; correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And you told Mr. Bakema that
- 24 you smelled the odour of liquor on his breath;
- 25 correct?

July 3, 2008 Page 1715

Yeah, at the police station, yeah. 1 Α

- And that's certainly in here? 2 Q
- Yeah. Α 3
- It is not deleted, is it? Q 4
- Right. Α 5
- 6 And he went further, he even asked you
- 7 how strong was the smell of liquor? And you ended
- up saying at the end it was noticeable; correct? 8
- Α 9 Yes.
- And just on that point, my learned 10
- friend, Mr. Paciocco, took you to the bottom of 11
- page 4, and this is the interview you had with the 12
- RCMP, he took you to the bottom of page 4. 13
- 14 Basically, the police officer is asking you, did
- you smell it initially when you first got in the 15
- police car, or the police truck? And he asked 16
- you, or put to you at the top of page 5: 17
- "Yeah. It wasn't very strong but I 18
- remember smelling it." 19
- 20 Do you remember he asked you that? This is your
- 21 RCMP interview, sir, top of page 5?
- 22 Α Yes.
- Okay. And he left it there, but later 23 Q
- on you gave a more, a fuller answer that wasn't 24
- canvassed with you. You see about halfway down 25

```
1 the page, it is Kennett, he is the RCMP officer,
```

- 2 says:
- 3 "Smell?"
- 4 Do you see where I'm at, sir?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q At page 5, and you answered:
- 7 "Yeah, yeah. Like it didn't fill up
- 8 the truck or nothing like that, you
- 9 had to sit pretty much right beside
- 10 him to smell it."
- 11 Okay?
- 12 A Okay.
- 13 Q And that's as you recall it, correct?
- 14 A Yeah.
- 15 Q It wasn't an overpowering smell in the
- 16 truck, it didn't fill up the truck?
- 17 A Yeah.
- 18 Q And you were able to detect the odour
- 19 of liquor because you were standing -- or excuse
- 20 me -- sitting right next to him?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Now, my learned friend,
- 23 Mr. Paciocco, when he was asking you questions
- 24 about the statement that you gave to the East St.
- 25 Paul Police Department, asked you whether or not

- 1 Mr. Bakema asked you about how his eyes were, how
- 2 he handled the pen, if his words were slurred,
- 3 whether you noticed any symptoms of impairment,
- 4 whether -- how his face appeared; do you remember
- 5 him asking you that?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q You've read your Commission interview
- 8 statement; correct?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And so have I, a couple of
- 11 times, and those same questions he asked you, you
- 12 were never asked by Commission Counsel about his
- 13 eyes and how he handled the pen, or slurred, or
- 14 any symptoms of impairment, or his face. Those
- 15 questions were never asked by Commission Counsel
- 16 of you; correct?
- 17 A That's right.
- 18 Q And when you were interviewed by the
- 19 RCMP, okay, this was before Commission Counsel,
- 20 and you've read it, I have read it a couple of
- 21 times, nowhere in there, as I've read it, do the
- 22 RCMP ask you about his eyes, or how he handled the
- 23 pen, or any symptoms of impairment or, you know,
- 24 his face, they didn't ask you that either;
- 25 correct?

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 Q So no one asked you that?
- 3 A Right.
- 4 Q So you are dealing with a person with
- 5 a bloody nose that you are sitting beside;
- 6 correct?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Who is, based on your observation, and
- 9 this comes from your interview with Commission
- 10 Counsel, shaken, sullen, concerned?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q That's how you sort of categorize your
- 13 observation of Mr. Zenk?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Okay. Let me ask you this, and this
- is based on your experience; would you not agree,
- 17 that it is easier to detect the odour of liquor
- 18 when a person is in a confined space as opposed in
- 19 the outdoors where there is a breeze?
- 20 A Yes, for sure.
- 21 O For sure?
- 22 A For sure.
- 23 Q It is not that easy to detect the
- 24 smell of liquor on a person's breath outside when
- 25 there is a breeze; correct?

July 3, 2008 Page 1719

- Α That's correct. 1
- And we know from exhibit 61, on the 2
- day in question, at 7:00 o'clock there was a 3
- breeze of 15 kilometres an hour. Take my word for 4
- it, that's what has been filed with the 5
- Commission. 6
- 7 Now, you didn't know he was a peace
- officer, as I have read your interviews, until 8
- basically after you have left the scene? 9
- That's right. 10 Α
- And I think, as I recall your 11 Q
- interviews, it was Mr. Fontaine that told you he, 12
- 13 in fact, was a police officer?
- 14 Α Yes.
- Q Okay. If I may just have a moment, 15
- 16 Mr. Commissioner.
- Maybe I asked you this, but at no time 17
- did you detect any slurring of words; correct? 18
- Not that I noticed, I don't think. 19 Α
- 20 And had you noticed, you would have
- 21 made a note, or checked off a different box than
- 22 you did?
- 23 I would have noted, yes. Α
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Yes. Thank you, sir. 24
- 25 MR. JACK: No questions.

- 1 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. I would
- 2 have thought, Mr. Prober, that you would have
- 3 thanked Mr. Weinstein and sat down.
- 4 MR. PROBER: I'm tired of thanking
- 5 him.
- 6 BY MR. PROBER:
- 7 Q In any event, I do have a few
- 8 questions. One of them in fact arises out of what
- 9 Mr. Weinstein -- as usual I have to lower the mike
- 10 a little -- what Mr. Weinstein asked you, and he
- 11 may have misspoken. You at no time in your
- 12 statement to the East St. Paul Police, or to the
- 13 RCMP, or to Commission Counsel, that I have noted,
- 14 indicated there was a smell of alcohol coming from
- 15 his breath. You never used the word breath, did
- 16 you?
- 17 A No, I didn't.
- 18 Q No. You said there was a smell of
- 19 liquor coming from him, right?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q For all you know, it could have been
- 22 from his clothing; correct?
- 23 A Possibly.
- Q Yes. And you know, of course, that
- 25 whether you have one beer or two beers and that's

- 1 it, you could still smell of liquor, still smell
- 2 the beer; right?
- 3 A Yes, you can.
- 4 Q Okay. When you asked Derek
- 5 Harvey-Zenk his name, did you have any problem
- 6 understanding him?
- 7 A No, I don't think so.
- 8 Q When you asked him his address, did
- 9 you have any problem understanding him?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q When you asked him his wife's name,
- 12 did you have any problem understanding him?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q And when you asked him any question,
- 15 did you have any problem understanding what he was
- 16 saying?
- 17 A I can't recall asking him to repeat
- 18 anything.
- 19 Q So the answer would be that you don't
- 20 recall having any problem understanding what he
- 21 was saying?
- 22 A Right.
- Q Okay. Do you recall his having any
- 24 difficulty removing his driver's licence?
- 25 A I can't recall if it was out already

- 1 or not. I believe it was.
- 2 Q All right. What about his medical
- 3 card?
- 4 A I believe that was out too.
- 5 Q That was out as well. All right.
- 6 Fair enough.
- 7 A I don't remember us going through his
- 8 wallet.
- 9 Q Okay. But did he go through his
- 10 wallet?
- 11 A I'm not sure. I don't remember.
- 12 Q You don't know. All right. Did he
- 13 have any problems signing the release form?
- 14 A As far as I remember, no.
- 15 Q Okay. Today you said that you were
- in -- it was suggested to you actually by
- 17 Commission Counsel that you thought you were in
- 18 the back of the police truck with Harvey-Zenk for
- 19 about 15 minutes, and you agreed with that
- 20 suggestion?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall telling the Commission,
- 23 in your interview with them, that it was 10
- 24 minutes? And I will refresh your memory if need
- 25 be. If you look at the transcript -- which I

```
1 thought I brought with me, it is right here, I
```

- 2 believe it is at page 14. Do you have that in
- 3 front of you?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Yes, page 14 at line 13, this question
- 6 is asked -- when you are there?
- 7 A Okay.
- 8 Q Are you there?
- 9 A I think so.
- 10 Q "How long did you spend in the back
- of the car with him?
- I believe it was about ten minutes."
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Which is more accurate? Ten minutes
- 15 or 15 minutes?
- 16 A I have got 5 minutes somewhere else
- 17 here too, I have got 5, 10 and 15.
- 18 Q So the 15 minutes is more accurate
- 19 then?
- 20 A I would say so, yes.
- Q Okay. Thank you. You indicated that
- there were no signs of a concussion; right?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q I think you said that. I didn't hear
- 25 it clearly but --

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q But you are aware that a concussion
- 3 may not be evident immediately? I'm thinking of
- 4 hockey players, for example, who find they have a
- 5 concussion a day later, after they have been hit.
- 6 Did you -- are you aware of that, that a
- 7 concussion could be evident at some later point in
- 8 time?
- 9 A Sure.
- 10 Q Um-hum. And you said that you didn't
- 11 think he was in shock. You are not saying he
- 12 wasn't, you just didn't think that; right?
- 13 A I'm saying he wasn't.
- 14 Q You are saying he wasn't. Could he
- 15 have been in shock earlier, like a half an hour
- 16 before you met with him, and then sort of come out
- 17 of that shock -- like immediately upon impact and
- 18 shortly thereafter?
- 19 A Possibly.
- 20 Q All right. You said at one point
- 21 that -- you said, I think that he, Harvey-Zenk,
- 22 knew what to say and when to say it. And when you
- asked him his name, he gave you his name; was he
- 24 supposed to say anything more than that?
- 25 A No.

```
1 Q When you asked him his address and he
```

- 2 gave you his address, was he supposed to say
- 3 anything more than that?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q That's something that you are
- 6 speculating about now, since you found out that he
- 7 was a police officer at the time?
- 8 A No. I say at the time that -- like
- 9 when I was doing my assessment on him,
- 10 interviewing him type of thing, he would just
- 11 answer, just short and that's it.
- 12 Q He would answer enough to answer -- he
- 13 would give you enough information to answer the
- 14 question?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Right?
- 17 A Yeah.
- 18 MR. PROBER: Thank you. Those are all
- 19 of my questions.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Green?
- 21 MR. GREEN: No, I have no questions.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- MR. McFETRIDGE: No questions.
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Re-examination?

25

- 1 BY MR. PACIOCCO:
- 2 Q Sir, dealing with the last point
- 3 raised by my friend, Mr. Prober, first you
- 4 indicated that when he gave you an answer he
- 5 answered enough to answer the question; is that
- 6 correct, sir?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q I take it, sir, when he didn't give
- 9 you an answer, he didn't answer enough to answer
- 10 the question?
- 11 A That's right.
- 12 Q Sir, I also noticed that every single
- 13 time you describe the smell of alcohol, you
- 14 describe it as coming from him?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Did you allow for the possibility that
- 17 it was coming from his clothing, sir?
- 18 A Well, I didn't go up and smell his
- 19 breath.
- Q Okay. Where do you think the smell
- 21 was coming from, sir?
- 22 A From his breath.
- Q And how close were you to him, sir?
- 24 A Inches at times.
- Q And were you inches from his face?

- 1 A Yeah.
- 3 that you had provided estimates of the time in the
- 4 vehicle of 5, 10 and 15 minutes, sir?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q On the occasions when you provided the
- 7 5 and 10 minute estimates for the time in the
- 8 vehicle, had you used the log reports the way you
- 9 did today when you provided the 15 minute
- 10 testimony?
- 11 A No. No, I didn't.
- 12 Q And, sir, have you ever seen anyone
- 13 develop a concussion after the fact without
- 14 displaying any symptoms?
- 15 A Personally, no.
- MR. PACIOCCO: I have no further
- 17 questions, Mr. Commissioner.
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you very
- 19 much, sir.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 21 MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, the
- 22 next witness and final witness for today is
- 23 Rolland Fontaine.
- 24 ROLLAND ALLAN FONTAINE, having first
- been duly sworn, testified as follows:

- BY MR. CLIFFORD: 1
- Good afternoon, Mr. Fontaine. 2 Q
- Good afternoon. Α 3
- Sir, our previous witness has told the Q 4
- Commission a little bit about you and your 5
- experience, but I will follow up with some general 6
- 7 questions about that.
- At the relevant time, you were a 8
- paramedic with the Selkirk Service? 9
- That's correct. 10
- And if you could take a moment and 11
- tell us when you started your career as a 12
- 13 paramedic?
- 14 Α Back in, after the summer of 1986.
- Q And could you tell the Commission a 15
- little bit about your education to become a 16
- paramedic, and describe your career path and 17
- development that lead you up to your involvement 18
- on the day in question? 19
- 20 My career with Selkirk grew, and my
- 21 knowledge, I was educated through the service
- 22 there over the years, and that has been my whole
- and complete career as a paramedic has been there. 23
- I was just finishing my nineteenth year on 24
- February 25th of 2005. 25

- 1 Q And we've heard, sir, from Mr. Rosser
- 2 that there are requirements for you to continue in
- 3 your practice of a paramedic, that there are
- 4 continuing education requirements, you had to go
- 5 to school to become a paramedic, you have to keep
- 6 yourself current. And I understand that you have
- 7 done that throughout the 19 years?
- 8 A Yes, that's true.
- 9 Q And I understand that prior to
- 10 February 25th of 2005, you had many occasions to
- 11 investigate fatal motor vehicle accidents?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And in addition to accidents involving
- 14 fatalities, you had also investigated, or treated
- 15 individuals in cases where alcohol was a factor?
- 16 A That's true, yes.
- 17 Q I would like to ask you some general
- 18 questions now about the shift, the
- 19 February 24th/25th, 2005. We've heard who was
- 20 doing the driving that day. And what is the
- 21 dynamics, sir, when one individual is driving and
- the other one is riding in the passenger seat,
- 23 what will take place?
- 24 A Your passenger is the attendant who
- 25 primarily does the first assessment and takes care

- 1 and control of the patient that comes into our
- 2 care. En route to the call the attendant on the
- 3 passenger side will be my right eyes on the right
- 4 side, viewing the highways and intersections that
- 5 we pass through. He will tell me if it is safe to
- 6 go, when it is not, and help me in having four
- 7 eyes instead of two on your run to the call.
- 8 Q We've heard previously from you and
- 9 Mr. Rosser, and it is not a matter of controversy
- 10 that you two had been partners for approximately
- 11 five years at that point; is that correct?
- 12 A At that point, yes, I believe it is
- 13 about five years.
- 14 Q I want to ask you about the one other
- 15 general aspect of being a paramedic and giving
- 16 medical treatment, and that comes to the issue of
- 17 signing off or completing a 1026 form. Can you
- 18 tell the Commission what a 1026 form is?
- 19 A A 1026 form is the back of our run
- 20 sheet that we get from the Province of Manitoba.
- 21 It leaves us a little questionnaire to read to the
- 22 people that are refusing our care, that if they
- 23 sign this and do not want our care, that they are
- leaving us not responsible for their well-being
- 25 because of what had happened to make us meet them

- 1 that day. And when they sign it, that we are free
- 2 to leave them in their own care and control or
- 3 whoever they are in custody with at that time, and
- 4 we leave. We are then able to leave the scene and
- 5 not worry about them.
- 6 Q And if somebody indicates to you that
- 7 they don't want further medical care, that they
- 8 are declining the opportunity to see a doctor or
- 9 obtain further medical services, I take it, it is
- 10 not just simply a matter of them indicating that
- 11 to you. Do you have some follow-up work to do to
- 12 make sure they are making the appropriate decision
- and they have the capability to do so?
- 14 A Yes. We do keep an eye on them
- through our conversation, let them know what we
- 16 would like to do if we were to take them into our
- 17 care, see how they are answering appropriately.
- 18 Of course, you see them, if they are having any
- 19 problem with their breathing, or if they have any
- 20 problem answering the questions that you are
- 21 asking them. So spending a little bit of time
- 22 with them can pretty much help you to believe that
- they are okay by refusing coming into our care.
- Q And I take it, it is not just simply a
- 25 matter as well of looking at them externally to

- 1 determine whether they are bleeding or they are
- 2 suffering from an injury that you can observe, you
- 3 have to take some time to ascertain whether there
- 4 is an internal injury?
- 5 A Yes, we have to ask them, can I take a
- 6 look at you, give you a quick assessment? Some
- 7 people say no, don't touch me, and we don't. Some
- 8 people will allow us to give them what we call a
- 9 primary and secondary assessment. And that helps
- 10 us to get more information, to give us information
- 11 where we are free and feel good about leaving them
- 12 and not taking them into our care.
- 13 Q Do you take steps to ensure that a
- 14 patient is not suffering from a head injury or
- that they are under the effects of shock when
- 16 declining medical treatment?
- 17 A Yeah, that's important. Head injury
- 18 and shock is -- shock can be where it is in the
- 19 mind, where you are blown away, what is going on?
- 20 Your vitals are good, your body is complete and
- 21 whole, and your mind is going 100 miles a minute.
- 22 We notice that in people that we would think they
- 23 are going through their worst nightmare at the
- 24 time, so they don't have a lot to say, don't want
- 25 to talk about it. And we see that in a lot of

July 3, 2008

- 1 people, that when we meet them on calls where the
- 2 police say they are either under arrest or they
- 3 are in our car, and we find that this person may
- 4 have been the cause of the accident, that they
- 5 have a certain amount of stress, I could say kind
- of like impending doom, where they are not very
- 7 happy. They really don't want to talk to you,
- 8 don't want to spend any time talking about what
- 9 happened. They try and speak as little as
- 10 possible, but they still speak.
- If people are in shock where it is a
- 12 head injury, we will find if it is a slight
- 13 concussion or an evident concussion, they will
- 14 answer you inappropriately, or appropriately,
- 15 forget that you just talked moments earlier,
- 16 whether it is 30 seconds to a minute. You can
- 17 tell them the same question as many as eight, ten
- 18 times in a matter of ten minutes, because they can
- 19 not keep in recollection what you mentioned to
- 20 them 30 seconds or a minute earlier.
- 21 If a person has a blood pressure
- that's not appropriate, and they are sustaining
- 23 life, and they are sitting upright, and it is
- 24 harder for the brain to meditate, their decisions,
- 25 their answering is inappropriate. And when that

- 1 comes, EMS will notice it right away, and we will
- 2 attempt to do our best to get him into our care
- 3 and get him to an emergency room where he needs to
- 4 be.
- 5 Q Okay. Mr. Fontaine, I'm going to come
- 6 back to one of the issues that you raised, and
- 7 that is your experience in dealing with people
- 8 that are in police cars, et cetera, and there may
- 9 be a notion that they are being charged, but I
- 10 will come back to that in your examination, but I
- 11 would like now to bring you to the point when you
- 12 first arrive on scene. Can you bring your mind to
- 13 that point, sort of picture that day and that
- 14 specific time in your mind's eye, and just in a
- 15 narrative, if you can, indicate to Commissioner
- 16 Salhany what is happening when you pull up and
- 17 what you do?
- 18 A Pulling up on the scene, we see the
- 19 collision happened and that the vehicles involved
- are mostly on the south side of Highway 101 and
- 21 59. We see the East St. Paul Police SUV, Ford
- 22 Explorer, on my left side. East St. Paul Fire
- 23 were on scene. They have some really large rigs.
- 24 They were, I believe, on both sides of Highway
- 25 101, on my side and on the other lane. Across the

- 1 lane where all of the vehicles were, I noticed a
- 2 little red -- sorry, a little yellow vehicle,
- 3 pretty destroyed, no top on it, couldn't really
- 4 figure out what kind of a vehicle it was.
- 5 Q I'm going to ask you a question about
- 6 that vehicle. Had you been traveling that road as
- 7 part of your work, covering work, going back and
- 8 forth from work? I'm not asking you where you
- 9 live necessarily, but were you familiar with that
- 10 stretch of highway? And secondly, had you seen
- 11 that car before?
- 12 A I did see that car numerous times. I
- 13 drive that road regularly to my mom's house, and
- 14 to go to church, and to go to my brother's house.
- 15 So that was a road that I travelled very often,
- 16 and had been in a pack of cars on numerous
- 17 occasions with that little yellow possibly Chevy
- 18 Sprint convertible.
- 19 Q Did it stand out?
- 20 A It sure did.
- 21 Q Now, let's go back to what you are
- 22 observing at the scene. When I stopped you to ask
- 23 you about the roadway and whether you had seen the
- 24 yellow car previously, carry on, what else were
- 25 you observing?

- 1 A There was a number of vehicles just on
- 2 the south side of 101, in the lane, there was a
- 3 Winnipeg Ambulance sitting just a few vehicles in
- 4 facing the north. I believe there also was a
- 5 Winnipeg emergency response vehicle as well, a
- 6 supervisor truck. And later, as I walked through
- 7 the scene, I also noticed the pick-up truck that I
- 8 understood to have been involved in the collision
- 9 as well.
- 10 Q Now, when you first arrived, were you
- 11 directed to go anywhere by anybody?
- 12 A We were directed to the East St. Paul
- 13 SUV, which was facing the north. And we were
- 14 instructed that there was a patient in that
- 15 vehicle, and if we were looking for a patient,
- 16 that was the only one that we were instructed that
- 17 needed to be seen or should be seen.
- 18 Q And how long approximately were you on
- 19 scene, are you able to say, before you were
- 20 directed over to the SUV?
- 21 A I would say from the time that we
- 22 stopped the truck and hopped out, we were probably
- 23 at the SUV in about a minute.
- Q Carry on from there, sir, what do you
- 25 do? You are directed to the SUV, what happens?

- 1 A I was walking towards the SUV. The
- 2 individual sitting in the SUV was on the passenger
- 3 side, rear, in the back seat. And I was driving,
- 4 Ted was attending. He was going around to the
- 5 door immediate to the occupant, and I walked
- 6 across, opened the door opposite to the occupant.
- 7 And I just leaned in with my hands on the seat and
- 8 started to talk with the gentleman, introducing
- 9 ourselves, and asking if he is interested in
- 10 medical care.
- 11 Q Can I ask you about any observations
- 12 you made upon opening the door of the SUV?
- 13 A That it was a gentleman, a gentleman
- 14 probably about my age or younger, I thought. He
- 15 was sitting, looking straight ahead, hands between
- 16 his knees, not moving about, and answered my
- 17 questions of, no, he wasn't interested in medical
- 18 care, not giving me any eye contact.
- 19 Q And apart from communicating with him,
- 20 did you make any other observations inside the
- 21 vehicle?
- 22 A Yes. I noted, immediately on putting
- 23 my head into the vehicle, the liquor odour on the
- 24 inside of the SUV. It is something that, as a
- 25 medic, when you get on scene of accidents, that is

- 1 always on the edge of your mind. If the accident
- 2 was caused, or has happened, we always are
- 3 thinking in our mind, I wonder if it is alcohol
- 4 related. So we are always thinking of -- and if
- 5 we smell it, we think a little more about it. If
- 6 we don't smell it, we just carry on and do our job
- 7 without thinking about it.
- 8 Q You smelled it?
- 9 A I did.
- 10 Q And can you provide evidence, sir, in
- 11 terms of the strength of the odour?
- 12 A No, just that it was a sweet alcohol
- 13 odour. I'm not a drinker so I don't know, I can't
- 14 tell you what type of a drink anybody drank by
- just smelling their breath, but I can tell you
- 16 that there is pretty much alcohol on their breath.
- 17 And I did smell alcohol in the SUV when I poked my
- 18 head into it for a moment.
- 19 Q Now, I understand that Paramedic
- 20 Rosser was the attending paramedic?
- 21 A Yes, he was.
- 22 Q And as a result of that, did you
- 23 conduct any physical examinations of the
- 24 individual?
- 25 A No, I did not.

July 3, 2008

Page 1739

Q Okay. You said you opened the door, 1

- you detected an odour, you had some conversation 2
- with him? 3
- Α I asked him if we could help him, if 4
- he was interested in coming to the emergency room 5
- 6 and seeing a doctor? And he answered no, that he
- 7 was fine.
- Q And what was Mr. Rosser doing at this 8
- point, when you were talking to him? 9
- He was just about to open the door on 10
- his side. I asked the question just before he 11
- opened his door. And at that point, I wanted to 12
- be able to go over and look at the mechanisms on 13
- 14 the vehicles, and report that back to Ted. And so
- I turned, as he opened the door on the other side 15
- to the occupant of the SUV, I closed mine and 16
- continued on. 17
- Now, when you approached the police 18
- SUV that the man was sitting in, was there anybody 19
- in the vehicle with him? 20
- 21 No, there was not.
- 22 Q Okay. And I take it the doors were
- closed? 23
- 24 Α Yes, they were.
- 25 Okay. And when you opened the door,

- 1 can you tell me whether you noted the odour of
- 2 alcohol immediately or not?
- 3 A Yes, it was immediately.
- 4 Q And then you have got your door open,
- 5 you ask these questions. And then do I understand
- 6 from your testimony that Paramedic Rosser opened
- 7 the other door, the passenger side?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 O And the individual was in the vehicle
- 10 by themselves?
- 11 A Yes, they were.
- 12 Q Were there any police officers in the
- 13 vicinity of the vehicle?
- 14 A I believe behind me there was. I
- 15 believe looking after possibly traffic.
- 16 Q What about in the immediate vicinity
- 17 of the vehicle?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q You described your interaction with
- 20 the individual prior to Paramedic Rosser opening
- 21 the door, and I want to go back to that. And you
- 22 referred to he was staring straight ahead, and I
- 23 want to have you elaborate on that a little bit
- 24 further. What was the first question that you
- 25 asked him?

- 1 A If he was interested in going to see a
- 2 doctor and the emergency room, coming with EMS.
- 3 Q And how did he react to that question?
- A He just answered no, that he was fine.
- 5 Q You indicated that he was staring
- 6 forward. Can you expand on that further?
- 7 A He gave me no eye contact, he didn't
- 8 turn towards me, didn't even look towards me, he
- 9 kept his eyes straight ahead and just answered me.
- 10 Q And how was he sitting?
- 11 A He was sitting knees close together,
- 12 and hands between his knees, looking straight
- 13 ahead.
- 14 Q Are you able to comment on his
- 15 emotional state?
- 16 A In my opinion, from my experience, he
- 17 had a lot on his mind. I believe that he had the
- 18 weight of what all had happened on his shoulders,
- 19 and that he would have been having seemingly a
- 20 hard time dealing with it.
- 21 Q Had you received any information prior
- 22 to going to the vehicle that he was suffering from
- 23 any injury?
- 24 A I was instructed by, I believe a
- 25 fireman from East St. Paul that he had already

- 1 refused care, and that he was in the SUV. And we
- 2 can not leave the scene until he at least signs
- 3 off a refusal. And if he does not sign a refusal,
- 4 we get a witness, one of the members of the police
- 5 will sign off the fact that they refused to sign,
- 6 because sometimes they won't even sign. So that's
- 7 all we did, basically, went there knowing that he
- 8 had refused once and that we were going to try one
- 9 more time to see if he will come.
- 10 Q Okay. So to recap, you arrive, you
- 11 are directed there, you speak to him initially by
- 12 opening the door, you immediately detect the odour
- of alcohol. There is a refusal of medical care.
- 14 It is not your job to do the actual examination to
- 15 ensure that he is not injured to the extent that
- 16 he can't decline, because that's not your role
- 17 that day, and Paramedic Rosser takes over. What
- 18 do you do?
- 19 A I close the door to the SUV and make
- 20 my way across the 101 Perimeter, and take a look
- 21 at the vehicles that were involved, look for a
- 22 mechanism on the vehicle that the occupant of the
- 23 SUV was driving.
- Q And do you go to that vehicle?
- 25 A Yes, I did.

- 1 Q And what was the purpose of you going
- 2 there?
- 3 A We need to take a look at the vehicle
- 4 for mechanism of possible injury to the occupant
- 5 and report that to the attendant who is looking
- 6 after --
- 7 Q And by mechanism of possible injury,
- 8 are you meaning something in the vehicle that the
- 9 person could hurt themselves on, like banging
- 10 their knees into the dash?
- 11 A They can go forwards, hit their head
- on the windshield, you will see a spiderweb effect
- on the windshield, fracture of the windshield, we
- 14 would call that. As well as hitting the steering
- wheel, sometimes if they are holding on to the
- 16 steering wheel really hard, they can bend it with
- 17 the force of two hands holding on to it. They can
- 18 hit the steering wheel, and if the perimeter of
- 19 the wheel, or rim of the wheel sticks forward from
- 20 the inner hub or the horn, that can be pushed in,
- 21 so you can see that there is a lot of force that
- 22 they hit the steering wheel. Their dash
- 23 underneath the steering column can be cracked,
- 24 broken, smashed from their knees impacting
- 25 contact. You can look and see blood, noticing

- 1 blood in and about the area. So that's what you
- 2 do when you take a quick peek for a mechanism.
- 3 Q And when you examined the truck, were
- 4 you able to determine whether any of those things
- 5 were present or noticeable?
- 6 A I walked up to the truck, not opening
- 7 the door, the light was very bright that morning,
- 8 I took a look in the window, and noted that the
- 9 steering wheel seemed to have not been disturbed
- 10 too much. I don't recall if I noticed the air bag
- 11 deployed. Usually air bags deployed stand out
- 12 because they are white, and they usually hang down
- 13 on to the seat. I didn't notice that. And the
- 14 dash looked intact. And the windshield didn't
- 15 have a big break from the possible contact with
- 16 occupant's head.
- 17 Q What did you do after you conducted
- 18 that examination of the vehicle?
- 19 A I made my way to another vehicle that
- 20 was involved. I walked about the small yellow
- 21 car. I believe there was three vehicles involved
- 22 that day that came in contact. And after that
- 23 made my way across 101 Perimeter, back to the side
- 24 where my truck was waiting for us, and the East
- 25 St. Paul SUV.

1 Q Did you speak with Paramedic Rosser

- when you went back to the SUV?
- 3 A Eventually, prior to hopping in the
- 4 truck and returning to base.
- 5 Q Did you have any discussion with
- 6 Mr. Rosser about your detecting an odour of
- 7 alcohol?
- 8 A Yes, I did.
- 9 Q And can you tell the Commissioner
- 10 about that, please?
- 11 A When you leave a scene of a call that
- 12 you've done, it is not unusual for a driver and
- 13 attendant to talk about their experiences on the
- 14 scene, findings. And together you can have a
- 15 good, you can have a better knowledge of what you
- 16 think happened on scene when you talk about and
- 17 put together your experiences at that scene.
- 18 O And do I understand from that, or take
- 19 from that that you both discussed the issue of the
- 20 odour of alcohol?
- 21 A Yes, we did.
- 22 Q And where did that conversation take
- 23 place?
- 24 A In the ambulance en route to base.
- 25 O Now, in terms of the conclusion that

- 1 the patient was appropriately declining medical
- 2 treatment, was that a decision that you would make
- 3 in this circumstance, or was it a decision that
- 4 Paramedic Rosser would make?
- 5 A If one was willing to decline quickly
- 6 and allow the patient their will of not having EMS
- 7 take them into their care, and the other was
- 8 worried, and was concerned that they were doing
- 9 the wrong thing, one will go to the other and say,
- 10 I don't believe we should be leaving with this
- 11 patient here, I believe we need to take them into
- 12 our care. And that did not happen on scene. We
- 13 were both satisfied leaving the occupant with the
- 14 East St. Paul Police when we left that morning.
- 15 Q Did you indicate to any police
- 16 officers on the scene that morning that you
- 17 detected an odour of alcohol?
- 18 A I cannot recall, but I have no problem
- 19 with ascertaining that information to the police
- on scene when they come to me and say, did you
- 21 smell any liquor on the breath, or on the patient
- 22 that you are attending? I have usually no problem
- 23 telling them my findings.
- Q And in the context of this case, do
- 25 you have any recollection of whether that

- 1 occurred?
- 2 A No, I'm sorry, I do not.
- 3 Q That's fine. I will come to your
- 4 statement, we know that you actually did provide a
- 5 statement to the police and we will come to that.
- Now, further, dealing with your
- 7 observations at the scene, when you opened the
- 8 door to the SUV, did you get inside the vehicle?
- 9 A My nose, my head, my shoulders were
- 10 inside the vehicle.
- 11 Q Okay. And what was your view on where
- 12 the odour of alcohol was coming from?
- 13 A In my experience, it is usually the
- 14 lone occupant that I find in the police car.
- 15 Q And this car, you have told us, had a
- 16 lone occupant?
- 17 A It did.
- 18 O And in terms of where on their body it
- 19 was coming from, what view did you have?
- 20 A When alcohol levels, from my
- 21 experience and knowledge from when alcohol levels
- 22 are high in the body, or in the body, that alcohol
- 23 is put off from our breathing, our lungs, the
- 24 alveoli, the pass of gases. And when you are
- breathing, that's where the alcohol smell comes

- 1 from. And so unless -- this gentleman was sitting
- 2 inside the vehicle breathing, that's where we
- 3 usually get the odour from.
- 4 Q And is that the impression that you
- 5 had formed?
- 6 A That was my impression, yes.
- 7 Q I would like to bring you now to the
- 8 statements that you provided to the authorities.
- 9 And first, and for the assistance of the
- 10 Commission and Counsel, I will refer to volume D,
- 11 tab 19.a, and that's a handwritten statement of
- 12 March 29, 2005.
- Now, sir, I would like to ask you
- 14 whether you have that document in front of you?
- 15 A Yes, I do.
- 16 MR. CLIFFORD: All right. That's
- 17 going to be entered as exhibit 80.
- 18 (EXHIBIT 80: Rolland Fontaine,
- 19 statement to East St. Paul Police,
- 20 March 29, 2005)
- 21 BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 22 Q Now, sir, I'm going to ask you some
- 23 questions about that. And generally they centre
- 24 around the who, what, when and where, and the
- 25 circumstances around the statement. We know it is

- 1 March 29, '05. Can you tell us the circumstances
- 2 that lead you to providing it?
- 3 A This is my handwritten note, or
- 4 recollection of the call that I attended on the
- 5 25th of February, 2005, requested by East St. Paul
- 6 Police.
- 7 Q And it says "attention Norm"?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Can you expand on that?
- 10 A East St. Paul Police member, Norm
- 11 Carter, I believe at the time was Chief when he
- 12 asked me to put this together and give it to him,
- or the office in East St. Paul.
- 14 Q Did he contact you by telephone? Did
- 15 he meet with you? Do you recall the
- 16 circumstances?
- 17 A I believe it was a phone call that I
- 18 returned to Mr. Carter. And then he told me,
- 19 asked me to please do this and drop it off at the
- 20 office in East St. Paul.
- 21 Q Okay. Now, was it your understanding,
- 22 Mr. Fontaine, that this statement would form
- 23 basically your witness statement to a criminal
- 24 case that was ongoing?
- 25 A Yes.

```
Q
                 And what you had indicated in your
1
     statement of March 29th, '05, and I'm referring to
2
     just a few lines below the middle:
3
                 "I noticed a liquor odour immediately,
 4
                 and when he verbally refused our care,
 5
6
                 I left Ted to complete the paperwork
7
                 with him while I checked out the
                 patient's Dodge Dakota PU truck."
8
     And that's for all intents and purposes what you
9
     told Mr. Commissioner today. You expanded on it
10
     somewhat?
11
12
            Α
                 Yes.
                 And you also indicated:
13
            Q
14
                 "The patient seemed very depressed on
                 scene and both Ted and I felt alcohol
15
16
                 consumption was a factor in this
                 collision."
17
     I take it, it mirrors and is consistent with your
18
     testimony today and earlier in your interview with
19
     the Commission?
20
21
                 That's correct.
22
            Q
                And you provided this to the
     authorities in your understanding that it would be
23
     used in evidence in the investigation and the
24
     prosecution, whatever form it would take?
25
```

July 3, 2008 Page 1751

- Yes, I did. 1 Α
- And then did anybody ever follow up 2
- with you, sir, after March 29th, 2005 to -- and I 3
- know that on May 29th, 2006, you spoke to the 4
- RCMP, but between March 29th, 2005 and May 29th, 5
- 2006, did any other police officer follow up with 6
- 7 you to get further details?
- Α No. 8
- Moving then to May 29th, 2006, we see 9 Q
- from disclosure provided to us that you are 10
- interviewed by the RCMP, Corporal Tracey Kennett. 11
- This is approximately 14 months after your first 12
- 13 statement. What are the circumstances around your
- 14 providing that statement?
- Α They came to my work where I was 15
- working a day shift, introduced themselves, asked 16
- if we would go to a room together where I could 17
- give a statement and answer their questions. 18
- Did they tell you, for instance, why 19 Q
- 20 it was the RCMP that was involved in the case,
- 21 what their role was?
- 22 Α No.
- Did you have any idea? 23 Q
- I figured they were investigating the 24
- accident in question and everything that happened 25

- 1 possibly on the scene.
- 2 Q And they asked you, or covered with
- 3 you issues that were previously covered. And you
- 4 told them, and we see at page 8 and 9 of your
- 5 interview, again, that you immediately smelled an
- 6 odour of alcohol when you opened the car?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And was it your understanding
- 9 that this as well would form part of your, or
- 10 would comprise a second statement that would be
- 11 used in the investigation and prosecution?
- 12 A Yes, I did.
- 13 Q Did anybody, after the RCMP spoke with
- 14 you, follow up and contact you to speak to you
- 15 about either of the two statements?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Just one further question on your
- 18 March 29th, '05 statement. This seems to be a
- 19 narrative where you are just handwriting this out.
- 20 Do I understand that there was a general request
- 21 to you to write something down?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Were you given any guidelines, any
- 24 series of questions that you were expected to
- 25 answer?

- 1 A I was asked to just give what I
- 2 recollected from the scene and being on scene.
- 3 Q And was this request done orally?
- 4 A That request was via telephone call.
- 5 Q So that's the telephone call you had
- 6 with Norm Carter?
- 7 A I believe so.
- 8 Q Now, having provided these statements,
- 9 and given their content, had you ever been
- 10 contacted by the prosecutor who had carriage of
- 11 the file?
- 12 A No, I did not.
- 13 Q Did you ever get called to go to
- 14 court?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Do you know whether you were required
- 17 to attend court?
- 18 A From my experience in the past, I
- 19 figured for sure I was going to be going to court.
- 20 I wasn't called.
- 21 Q In conclusion, I have a couple of
- 22 general questions for you, sir. How long does it
- 23 take you, when you are driving your ambulance, to
- 24 get to the scene of the accident from Birds Hill?
- 25 A In about, in around 18 minutes.

- 1 Q Around 18?
- 2 A I believe so.
- 3 O Are you able to indicate, sir, how
- 4 long it would have been that you were in the
- 5 vehicle in total with the occupant, the male?
- A At most a minute, maybe a little less.
- 7 Q Now, I will come full circle with you.
- 8 I told you I would come back to an issue that you
- 9 raised at the beginning of your examination and I
- 10 will do that now.
- 11 You talked about speaking with
- 12 individuals and having, or developing a sense that
- 13 they were experiencing pending doom. Can you
- 14 elaborate on that?
- 15 A In my experience, when you go to a
- 16 scene, and primarily you are second -- at this
- 17 time, we are not first on the scene, but you are
- 18 second on scene. The people that are injured are
- 19 getting taken care of by a truck that arrived
- 20 before you did. When you arrive on scene, you are
- 21 directed to where the next patient is who was
- involved in the accident that you've arrived at.
- 23 And if they are in the back of a police car, my
- 24 responsibility is to get that person, and if they
- 25 want medical care, then I take them into my care,

- 1 or we take them into our care. And it is not
- 2 unusual to meet an individual, in the back of a
- 3 police car at an accident that they were involved
- 4 in, that I would assume immediately on meeting
- 5 them that they had been drinking, they know they
- 6 are in trouble, they are not happy about where
- 7 they are, and they are not interested in medical
- 8 care or coming with us.
- 9 Q Were those the circumstances that you
- 10 were operating in?
- 11 A That's exactly what I put together and
- 12 had decided that is what was going on.
- 13 MR. CLIFFORD: Sir, those are the
- 14 questions that I have for you. If you remain
- 15 seated, other counsel will have questions.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Certainly.
- 17 MR. McDONALD: Mr. Commissioner,
- 18 before cross-examination starts, I did not hear
- 19 where the RCMP statement was marked as an exhibit,
- 20 and I don't know if Mr. Clifford intended to do
- 21 that and simply forgot, or what his intention was.
- MR. CLIFFORD: Thank you,
- 23 Mr. McDonald, that is the case, I had forgotten to
- 24 enter it as an exhibit. And with your permission,
- 25 Mr. Salhany, I will ask to do that now.

```
THE CLERK: 81.
1
```

- (EXHIBIT 81: D.19.b, Rolland Fontaine 2
- statement to RCMP, may 29, 2006) 3
- BY MR. ZAZELENCHUK: 4
- Sir, I just have a couple questions 5 O
- 6 for you. I'm guessing that you have given
- 7 evidence in a court of law on more than one
- occasion since you have been a paramedic; is that 8
- correct? 9
- This is my first time making it to the 10
- stand, believe it or not. 11
- 12 Okay. Have you been subpoenaed a
- number of times? 13
- 14 Α Numerous.
- Okay. Did you have any, going to the 15 Q
- scene on that sad day, February 25th, 2005, did 16
- you have any interaction with anybody from the 17
- East St. Paul Police Department? 18
- 19 Momentarily, yes. Α
- Did anybody tell you that the 20
- 21 accused -- sorry, that the person in the back of
- 22 the police car was a police officer himself?
- 23 Α I do not recall.
- MR. ZAZELENCHUK: Okay. Thank you. 24

25

- 1 BY MR. McDONALD:
- 2 Q Mr. Fontaine, I have a few questions
- 3 for you, and hopefully I can clear up what I
- 4 perceive to be a bit of confusion on the faces of
- 5 some people in the room. I'm having a little
- 6 trouble from your evidence understanding the route
- 7 that you and your partner, Mr. Rosser, took to get
- 8 from Selkirk to the accident scene.
- 9 Just so it is clear, as I understand
- 10 it, Selkirk is located on Highway Number 9, is
- 11 that correct?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And that's where your ambulance base
- 14 is?
- 15 A It is located on the bypass around
- 16 Selkirk, near the number 4 and number 9
- 17 intersection.
- 18 Q All right. And then help me out then,
- 19 you would have two routes that you could take to
- 20 get to the accident scene. You could either take
- 21 number 4 east to 59 and then south to the accident
- 22 scene, or number 9 south to the Perimeter and then
- 23 east to the interchange we see in the big
- 24 photograph to your left; is that correct? You
- 25 would have either of those two routes open to you?

- 1 A We would not use number 4 highway
- 2 route.
- 3 Q So then did you come south on number 9
- 4 to the Perimeter and east on the Perimeter and
- 5 then to the intersection of 59?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q What route did you take?
- 8 A I believe the time trials on arriving
- 9 at East St. Paul through Birds Hill Town, time
- 10 trials are at best time on the bypass around
- 11 Selkirk, so it is number 9 around Selkirk.
- 12 Q Yes?
- 13 A And through Lockport, over the
- 14 Lockport bridge, grabbing highway 202, and right
- 15 up into Birds Hill Town.
- 16 Q So you would arrive then from Selkirk
- in the Town of Birds Hill, from the Town of Birds
- 18 Hill then to 59, then south on 59?
- 19 A Possibly. The other route that we may
- 20 have taken would have been through the Town of
- 21 Selkirk immediately to Highway 59, Henderson
- 22 Highway, Road 509, Highway 59 and then take
- 23 advantage of a little bit of open space and go up.
- Q Sir, I understand you were the driver.
- 25 You tell us what route you actually took to get to

- 1 the intersection of 101 and 59?
- 2 A I cannot honestly recall.
- 3 Q What direction were you traveling when
- 4 you arrived at the accident scene?
- 5 A South.
- 6 Q You were southbound on 59 when you
- 7 arrived at the accident scene?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q So that would put -- at the accident
- 10 scene, Highway 59 consists of two lanes for
- 11 southbound traffic?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q And did you stop your vehicle at the
- 14 accident scene?
- 15 A We stopped our vehicle on the north
- 16 side of the intersection of 101 and 59, on the
- 17 southbound lane.
- 18 Q All right. So north of the
- 19 intersection, north of where the accident
- 20 occurred, but on the west side of the two lanes
- 21 for southbound travel?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Thank you.
- 24 A The accident was immediately in front
- 25 of us.

- 1 Q Thank you. Now, you said in your
- 2 evidence to Commission Counsel that the statement
- 3 that you gave to the East St. Paul Police, you
- 4 gave to Chief Carter in response to a request
- 5 received from him. Do you recall that?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Now, is there any doubt in your mind
- 8 as to who you received the request from? You said
- 9 Chief Carter, did you not?
- 10 A I said Chief Carter, yes.
- 11 Q And it is my information that at the
- 12 time that you gave that statement in March of
- 13 2005, Norm Carter was not the Chief of East St.
- 14 Paul Police. Are you aware of that?
- 15 A That's possible, yes.
- 16 Q Is it possible that you received the
- 17 request for the statement from the Chief of
- 18 Police, who you assumed to be Norm Carter?
- 19 A No.
- 21 receiving a call from Norm Carter?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q All right. Now, your statement to the
- 24 RCMP, sir, has been marked as exhibit 81, and it
- is a lengthy transcript of an interview conducted

1 with you by members of the RCMP. You agree with

- 2 that?
- 3 A Yes, I do.
- 4 Q Now, at page 316 and 317 of the
- 5 productions, those are parts of the interview,
- 6 transcript of the interview conducted by the RCMP.
- 7 There, sir, you say that you spoke to Sergeant
- 8 Carter of the East St. Paul Police Service at the
- 9 scene. Do you recall that?
- 10 A I recall telling them that, yes.
- 11 Q Yes, you told that to the RCMP?
- 12 A That's correct.
- 13 Q And you will now acknowledge, sir,
- 14 that is incorrect, you did not see or speak
- 15 with Sergeant Carter at the accident scene?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 Q And sir, at page 319 you told the RCMP
- 18 that you had told Sergeant Carter about having
- 19 detected an odour of alcohol on the breath of
- 20 Mr. Zenk. You recall that?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And you will acknowledge now, sir,
- 23 that that also is inaccurate, you did not tell
- 24 that to Sergeant Carter at the scene?
- 25 A Right, I did not tell him at the

```
1
     scene.
```

- 2 MR. McDONALD: Thank you.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Just a few questions 3
- for you, Mr. Fontaine. 4
- BY MR. WEINSTEIN: 5
- 6 In your years of being a paramedic, I
- 7 assume you attended naturally numerous accident
- scenes where people are impaired? You've dealt 8
- with those in the past? 9
- 10 Α Yes, I have.
- On numerous occasions. And would you 11 Q
- agree with me that the odour of liquor does not 12
- 13 necessarily make a person impaired; correct?
- 14 Α That's correct.
- Q All right. All it is, it is an odour 15
- of liquor, and you perhaps look for other symptoms 16
- to say that the person may be impaired; correct? 17
- Α 18 Yes.
- All right. And when you were giving 19 Q
- 20 your statement to the RCMP, specifically I believe
- 21 at page 17, you indicated to the police that there
- 22 were -- you did not note any other signs of
- impairment. Do you see that near the bottom of 23
- the page? Page 17: 24
- 25 "Doyle: So you didn't note any other

```
1 signs of impairment?"
```

- 2 Your answer, Mr. Fontaine, was no. It is your
- 3 RCMP statement. Sorry, do you have that in front
- 4 of you, sir?
- 5 A I'm looking at page 317.
- 6 Q No, I'm looking at 327, I am sorry,
- 7 page 17 at the top, page 327, bottom right-hand
- 8 corner?
- 9 A That's what I told Corporal Doyle,
- 10 yes.
- 11 Q And that's your answer today?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q No obvious signs of impairment;
- 14 correct?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q And we've heard already from the
- 17 previous witness, Mr. Rosser, that it is easier to
- 18 detect an odour of liquor if the person is in a
- 19 confined space. That's obvious, correct?
- 20 A Very, yes.
- 21 Q And it is especially harder when it is
- 22 outside, and it makes it even more difficult if
- 23 there is a breeze; correct?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q And in fact you did indicate to the

- 1 RCMP that there was a breeze?
- THE COMMISSIONER: Excuse me, but the
- 3 reporter's phone is going off. Can you start
- 4 again?
- 5 BY MR. WEINSTEIN:
- 6 Q All right. No other signs of
- 7 impairment, we covered that. There was a breeze
- 8 blowing, and you made specific note of that in
- 9 your interview with the RCMP?
- 10 A Okay. I don't recall.
- 11 Q All right. I will just refer you to
- 12 that. Take a look at page 319, bottom right-hand
- 13 side. This is just to refresh your memory, sir,
- 14 because I know it has been a while since you gave
- 15 this statement.
- 16 A Certainly.
- 17 Q I'm looking towards the bottom, the
- 18 longer paragraph of Fontaine, that's you:
- "...and I would hop into the vehicle
- 20 to talk with him. I didn't stay
- 21 outside of the vehicle with the breeze
- going by..."
- 23 Does that refresh your memory that there was a
- 24 breeze, that's -- you kept hopping into the
- 25 vehicle?

- 1 A Yes, I commented there that there was
- 2 a breeze outside.
- 3 Q All right. And that's your
- 4 recollection of the weather conditions at the
- 5 time?
- 6 A It was a winter day, very bright,
- 7 white.
- 8 Q And with a breeze?
- 9 A That's what I gave them here, yes.
- 10 Q Thank you. And you fairly have said
- 11 that you can't say under oath today that you did
- 12 tell any police officer about detecting an odour
- 13 of liquor; correct?
- 14 A On the scene, I cannot recall
- 15 mentioning it to any member of the police force,
- 16 yes.
- 17 Q And that's fair. In fact, in your
- 18 statement to Norm, dated March 29th, that you have
- 19 referred to, there is also nothing in here about
- 20 you passing on that information about the odour of
- 21 liquor to any police officer? It is not in here,
- 22 correct?
- 23 A Correct.
- Q And after you gave that statement or
- 25 forwarded that statement on to Norm, and I think

- 1 you have been asked this by Commission Counsel,
- 2 did you ever hear back from Norm, Norm Carter, to
- 3 ask you for a lengthier statement, or to elaborate
- 4 or give more of what happened?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q All right. Now, also my learned
- 7 friend, Mr. McDonald, pointed out page 317, and I
- 8 think 319 of your statement to the RCMP, where you
- 9 talked about talking to Norm. And you've read
- 10 your RCMP statement, correct?
- 11 A Yes, I have.
- 12 Q And there was numerous times, and it
- is not a big issue, there were numerous times, I
- 14 counted nine times --
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q -- that you thought you were talking
- 17 to Norm Carter. You even described him with a
- 18 mustache, correct?
- 19 A Yes, I did.
- 20 Q All right. But people kept, or the
- 21 interviewers told you that's impossible, Norm
- 22 wasn't there. But it was your recollection that
- Norm was there, Norm with the mustache; correct?
- 24 A That's correct.
- MR. WEINSTEIN: Thank you, sir.

- 1 MR. JACK: No questions,
- 2 Mr. Commissioner.
- THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- 4 BY MR. PROBER:
- 5 Q Mr. Fontaine, I don't know whether you
- 6 were in the police vehicle with Derek Harvey-Zenk
- 7 or not. You just put your head in or were you
- 8 actually inside of the vehicle?
- 9 A I did not sit next to the occupant of
- 10 the SUV and close the door.
- 11 Q So your body was not inside the
- 12 vehicle, your head was; is that what you are
- 13 telling us?
- 14 A I was leaning on the seat with my
- 15 hands.
- 16 Q Okay. Your feet were where?
- 17 A On the ground outside.
- 18 Q All right. So the upper part of your
- 19 body was leaning into the vehicle; is that fair?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q And you say the upper part of your
- 22 body was leaning into the police vehicle for about
- 23 a minute?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q All right. At the beginning of your

- 1 evidence, Commission Counsel was asking you, I
- 2 thought and I didn't quite understand it, but in a
- 3 general way about your experience when you find
- 4 people in the back of a police car at an accident
- 5 scene. Do you recall that? You have to say yes
- 6 or no, please?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q All right. And is that when you were
- 9 saying they speak as little as possible, some of
- 10 them?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q They don't want to talk to us; is that
- 13 what you were talking about when you gave that
- 14 evidence?
- 15 A That's what I was talking about.
- 16 Q People in a police car who were
- 17 involved in an accident?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay. So it is not unusual to find
- 20 that in that sort of a situation?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q Okay. I understand from the evidence
- 23 that you arrived at 7:30, 8:00 a.m., is that your
- 24 recollection?
- 25 A It would be thereabouts.

- 1 Q Okay. How long, how much time elapsed
- 2 before you actually stuck your head in the police
- 3 SUV?
- 4 A I believe about a minute --
- 5 Q All right.
- 6 A -- or more.
- 7 Q Is it usual for you to follow up the
- 8 next day, or two days later, to find out the
- 9 extent of the injuries an individual may have
- 10 suffered in an accident?
- 11 A We are always interested.
- 12 Q I'm not saying you are not, but do you
- usually follow up?
- 14 A Whatever we can find, FIA stops us
- 15 from finding out a lot, but we try and find out
- 16 what we can, yes.
- 17 Q Okay. Have you ever had the
- 18 experience of some people refusing medical
- 19 attention and medical care where, in fact, they
- 20 needed it?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 MR. PROBER: Thank you. Those are my
- 23 questions.
- 24 BY MR. GREEN:
- 25 Q Sir, the written statement that you

- 1 gave to East St. Paul Police which has been marked
- 2 as exhibit 80, "attention Norm," you recognize
- 3 what I'm talking about?
- 4 A Yes, I do.
- 5 Q That was a statement that you believe
- 6 was requested by Norm Carter?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q Had you on previous occasion given
- 9 similar statements, that's where you simply have
- 10 been requested and you send something through
- 11 mails or otherwise to the police?
- 12 A In the mail?
- 13 Q Well, where you have just been asked
- 14 to prepare a statement and send it to the police
- 15 in whatever fashion?
- 16 A Like that, no.
- 17 Q Okay. Have you been interviewed by
- 18 the members of police forces in the past in
- 19 connection with similar incidents?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Now, sir, did I understand you to say
- 22 that you are not sure of the route that you and
- 23 your partner took to get to the scene of the
- 24 accident?
- 25 A Sometimes conditions make you try and

- 1 choose between whether you go directly to Highway
- 2 59, or if you cut through old 59, which is 202.
- 3 And on that day I cannot recall which route we
- 4 took. I could give you a percentage of which
- 5 route I think we took, but I cannot recall 100 per
- 6 cent.
- 7 Q But it is one of two?
- 8 A It is one of two routes.
- 9 Q Do I take it from your evidence that
- 10 you attended that particular intersection on
- 11 previous occasions?
- 12 A Myself, numerous.
- 13 Q Had there been previous accidents at
- 14 that intersection that you have attended?
- 15 A We find when we go to that accident
- 16 scene, Winnipeg is there first. And yes, there
- 17 has been accidents there before. I have been
- 18 there.
- 19 Q Numerous accidents?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q That you've attended in your
- 22 professional capacity?
- 23 A Yes, but not getting a patient, just
- 24 arriving on scene and then returning home.
- 25 Q Serious accidents?

July 3, 2008 Page 1772

- Α Yes. 1
- You said that today is the first time 2
- you made it to the stand? 3
- Yes, that's true. Α 4
- Although you had been subpoenaed on Q 5
- previous occasions? 6
- 7 Α Numerous.
- O And for one reason or another, you 8
- never actually testified in court obviously? 9
- That's right. 10 Α
- Okay. And what happened to those 11 Q
- cases where you were subpoenaed but didn't 12
- testify, do you know? 13
- 14 Numerous things. They have either
- pleaded out, or fled the province. Those are the 15
- 16 two that I can recall.
- Okay. Have you actually attended at a 17 0
- courthouse and found out that you didn't have to 18
- testify? 19
- 20 Yes. Α
- 21 Q That's happened a lot?
- 22 Α It has happened a few times.
- Okay. And would those be largely for 23 Q
- preliminary hearings or would they be for trials? 24
- 25 I couldn't tell you. I believe trial.

July 3, 2008

- 1 Q Okay. Do you know whether you've been
- 2 subpoenaed for preliminary hearings before?
- 3 A No, I don't.
- 4 MR. GREEN: All right. Thanks very
- 5 much.
- 6 MR. McFETRIDGE: Could you put in
- 7 front of Mr. Fontaine, exhibit 77, please?
- 8 BY MR. McFETRIDGE:
- 9 Q Mr. Fontaine, this is something called
- 10 an ambulance patient care report. And if I take
- 11 you to the last page, I notice there is a spot for
- 12 the signature of the driver. Is there any reason
- 13 why you would not have signed this particular
- 14 report?
- 15 A Yes. It is practice to write at times
- 16 your driver's name and place, when you aren't
- 17 concerned with any medical interaction that your
- 18 partner had with your patient.
- 19 Q I take it you would not have prepared
- 20 your own separate report?
- 21 A That's correct.
- Q Would it be your practice, if you had
- 23 noted anything at the scene, to make -- and you
- 24 were the driver -- to make a note on what is
- 25 called the call report, of what you may have

-	1 70	
	observed?	,
	ODSETAER	

- 2 A No.
- 3 Q That is not normal practice?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Did you ever read this report?
- 6 A No.
- 7 MR. MCFETRIDGE: Those are all of my
- 8 questions. Thank you.
- 9 RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. CLIFFORD:
- 10 Q Mr. Commissioner, two brief areas of
- 11 re-direct. The first deals with questions that
- 12 were asked by Mr. McDonald, and also
- 13 Mr. Weinstein, I believe. And this relates to the
- 14 assertion, Mr. Fontaine, that was put to you, that
- 15 you told the RCMP that you spoke with Mr. Carter,
- 16 and today there was an indication otherwise. And
- 17 I would like to refer you to exhibit 81, and that
- is the transcript of your RCMP statement, which is
- 19 found at volume D, tab D.19.b at page 320.
- 20 Looking at the page numbers on the lower
- 21 right-hand side, do you see that?
- 22 A Um-hum.
- 23 Q And I'm going to review a portion of
- 24 this transcript with you to refresh your memory on
- 25 this point. At page 320 you mention Norm and

1	speaking to Norm in connection with the SUV. And
2	at the bottom of the page, the RCMP Officer
3	Kennett says:
4	"Are you, um, confident that he is the
5	officer that you saw at the scene that
6	day or is it possible that you may be,
7	uh, mixed up with another officer?
8	Fontaine: Yeah, that's possible. I
9	can't honestly tell you that. There
10	is so many calls we go with, I know
11	Norm, I talked with about this, um,
12	yeah, I would definitely be, uh, wrong
13	in saying, you know. And the time
14	being so far away, yeah. Yeah, I
15	could be"
16	Question by Officer Kennett:
17	"So I guess to help clarify this and,
18	and maybe using the name may not be
19	the right way to go about it, but if
20	you were to just close your eyes and
21	try to recall who did you speak to the
22	day, right you have spoke to the
23	fellow in the SUV, and try to envision
24	what he looked like, and not
25	necessarily related to the name you

1	have given us but who, who you may
2	have spoken to that day. Was there
3	anything about him that could help
4	identify him to you now?"
5	Fontaine, this is your response:
6	"Um, if I could, if I could believe
7	that, uh, I was incorrect in stating
8	that Norm was on scene then, if I was
9	wrong on scene, I wouldn't be
10	surprised to know that it was, I
11	believe her name is Betty or Bev, she
12	is a white haired lady, uh, constable
13	with East St. Paul Police. That could
14	be, you know, those are the two faces
15	I see on a lot of calls if we go
16	there."
17	Officer Kennett says:
18	"Um-hum."
19	And your response, Fontaine:
20	"And that could be the reason why.
21	But to, to tell you exactly which
22	member of the East St. Paul was on
23	scene there, I can't tell you for sure
24	to say yes, that person was the one."
25	Now, sir, does that refresh your

memory in assisting you that most certainly on the 1 day that you were interviewed by the RCMP, that 2 you conceded the point that you may have that 3 person wrong? 4 Most definitely. Α 5 6 All right. And Mr. Weinstein in 7 questioning you said, while it was suggested to you by the RCMP that you did in fact get it wrong 8 and you agreed with him. If I could bring you 9 10 then to page 12, you gave a response -- or actually further at page 11, going further down 11 the page in one of your responses. 12 13 Fontaine, it starts: 14 "Um, if I was, it wasn't much more 15 than ten minutes and, uh, if I talked 16 with a member of the police in East St. Paul, and Ted was taking care of 17 paperwork with this gentleman in the 18 19 SUV, and we cleared roughly in and 20 around a ten minute time period from 21 the time we arrived and ,uh, then we 22 just left. And whoever I talked with, which I think his name, I can't 23 honestly say, Norm, and I talked in 24

reference to this after that, that

25

```
could be why I am thinking..."
```

- 2 And then you say it was Norm that I was talking to
- 3 on the scene.
- 4 Could you go to page 12, flip over?
- 5 You can see at page 12 when you review, that
- 6 Officer Kennett then says:
- 7 "I can tell you from our information
- and from everyone that we spoke to,
- 9 the name Norm Carter..."
- 10 You say:
- "Norm Carter."
- 12 "Kennett: The name that you are
- 13 referring to."
- 14 And you go on at page 13:
- 15 "Kennett: That he was not at the
- 16 scene that day."
- 17 Do you see that exchange taking place?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And does that clearly refresh your
- 20 memory, sir, that you conceded on your own that
- 21 you may be wrong, and it was subsequent to your
- 22 concession that the RCMP told you that, in fact,
- their information was that he wasn't there.
- 24 A That's true.
- MR. CLIFFORD: All right. Thank you.

- 1 Mr. Fontaine, those are the questions for you. On
- 2 behalf of the Commission, I would like to thank
- 3 you for attending.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
- 6 MR. CLIFFORD: Mr. Commissioner, would
- 7 it suit you to start tomorrow morning at 9:30?
- 8 THE COMMISSIONER: I had planned to
- 9 start at 9:30, is that all right with everybody?
- 10 I know that Mr. Green would like to start at 11:00
- 11 but we are going to have to start at 9:30.
- 12 MR. GREEN: I'm being unfairly
- 13 maligned about that.
- 14 THE COMMISSIONER: I can understand
- 15 that. 9:30, and we will have --
- MR. McDONALD: Sorry,
- 17 Mr. Commissioner, I expect that we will be
- 18 starting now, given that we are a bit ahead in the
- 19 schedule, we will be starting in the morning with
- 20 Glenda Pedersen, is that counsel's plan?
- 21 MR. CLIFFORD: It is.
- MR. McDONALD: The only observation I
- 23 make, Mr. Commissioner, is that she is scheduled
- 24 to travel into Winnipeg tomorrow morning. I had
- 25 told her in last speaking to her, that she would

- 1 not be the first witness, but she would be on
- 2 tomorrow. I will now have to contact her and make
- 3 sure that she is in here on time, so that's the
- 4 only caveat. I will do what I can to have her
- 5 here ready to start at 9:30.
- 6 MR. PACIOCCO: That would be
- 7 appreciated, Mr. McDonald, because Mr. Graham
- 8 could take more than a day. If we start with him,
- 9 she may have to come in again.
- 10 MR. McDONALD: I understand. Thank
- 11 you.
- THE COMMISSIONER: So we are going to
- 13 have another long day tomorrow.
- 14 MR. PACIOCCO: We will do our best not
- 15 to see that that happens, but there is a
- 16 possibility.
- 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
- 18 gentleman. Tomorrow morning, 9:30.
- 19 THE CLERK: All rise. This Commission
- 20 is adjourned until 9:30 a.m.
- 21 (Proceedings adjourned at 4:57 p.m.)
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1	OFFICIAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	
4	
	T CECELTA DEED a duly appointed Official
5	I, CECELIA REID, a duly appointed Official
6	Examiner in the Province of Manitoba, do hereby
7	certify the foregoing pages are a true and correct
8	transcript of my Stenotype notes as taken by me at
9	the time and place hereinbefore stated.
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	Cecelia Reid
15	Official Examiner, Q.B.
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

			1	1 agc .
	1725:1,2	1691:1 1692:11	amongst 1576:14	anyone 1530:21
ability 1534:5	adjacent 1551:8	1693:20 1698:20	amount 1733:5	1535:1,4 1537:2,8
1564:10 1589:6	adjourned 1780:20	1720:14 1726:13	analysis 1596:1	1537:14 1542:20
1636:12	1780:21	1729:15 1738:3	analyst 1636:6	1544:22 1552:21
aboriginal 1595:15	Administrative	1738:12,16,17	anger 1614:14	1557:15 1562:10
1596:6 1597:15	1518:4,5,6	1740:2 1742:13	angle 1536:17	1563:20 1564:17
above 1555:11	adopted 1596:17	1745:7,20	angry 1610:13	1570:21 1588:9
1629:21	advance 1522:6	1746:17 1747:12	another 1531:5	1647:14 1649:12
absolutely 1586:9	advantage 1758:23	1747:20,21,22,25	1535:10 1539:21	1727:12
access 1597:9	advise 1645:14	1750:15 1752:6	1547:7 1565:1	anyway 1646:24
accidents 1553:17	1689:5	1761:19	1566:21 1602:15	1688:14
1651:21 1689:10	advised 1523:2,17	alert 1671:25	1605:4 1607:9	anywhere 1563:9
1729:11,13	1570:2 1680:23	1672:17,21,23	1608:24 1609:5	1674:6 1697:16
1737:25 1771:13	affect 1544:13,14	1673:1 1677:19	1617:15 1625:17	1700:19 1701:1
1771:17,19,25	affirmed 1595:2	1678:24 1680:13	1626:4 1655:14	1736:11
accomplish 1523:11	afternoon 1521:19	1712:13,23	1744:19 1772:8	apart 1531:2
accomplishments	1556:10 1648:23	Allan 1526:12	1775:7 1780:13	1533:22 1546:3
1629:14	1648:24 1649:9	1552:15 1553:3	answer 1559:19	1553:2 1557:16
according 1553:10	1649:10 1728:2,3	1727:24	1563:6,10	1564:13 1592:25
1599:7 1655:2	afterwards 1618:25	allergies 1679:18	1568:16 1578:25	1597:3,19
1666:2	1634:25	allow 1604:16	1581:23 1593:8	1598:20 1737:19
accuracy 1714:20	again 1543:21	1726:16 1732:8	1626:10 1644:16	apologize 1523:16
accurate 1562:17	1559:3 1568:8	1746:6	1662:7 1670:18	1663:4
1587:4 1593:12	1572:4 1577:17	allowed 1600:2	1673:17 1684:3	apparent 1663:24
1684:2 1699:25	1588:3 1592:13	almost 1539:13	1685:12 1687:7	1677:5
1702:3 1723:14	1592:14 1593:4	1540:21 1541:14	1687:14,18,20	appear 1587:20
1723:18	1593:19 1606:18	1573:6 1579:16	1688:9 1692:13	1668:9 1670:4
accused 1756:21	1620:2 1633:23	1618:1,17	1699:8 1708:16	appearance
achieve 1629:10	1644:17 1645:3	alone 1535:2	1715:24 1721:19	1663:17,21
acknowledge	1668:2 1710:20	along 1521:12	1725:11,12,12,13	1668:1,15
1761:13,22	1752:5 1764:4	1618:18 1637:9	1726:4,5,9,9,9	APPEARANCES
acknowledgment	1780:9	already 1523:20	1733:14 1751:18 1752:25 1763:2	1518:9
1548:23	against 1536:4,18 1540:2	1528:17 1646:21 1652:23 1690:23	1763:11	appeared 1545:25 1585:22 1592:1,8
across 1541:10	age 1544:3 1668:14	1707:5 1713:4	answered 1671:6	1592:10 1635:5
1734:25 1737:6	1708:19 1737:14	1707.3 1713.4	1672:21 1688:2	1717:4
1742:20 1744:23	agency 1622:10,15	1763:16	1709:15 1716:6	appears 1536:4
act 1664:22 1689:20	ago 1580:15,25	although 1666:4	1726:5 1737:16	1561:23 1636:8
actual 1694:19	agree 1588:6	1772:5	1739:6 1741:4,9	applying 1629:3
1742:14	1589:17 1637:22	alveoli 1747:24	answering 1665:12	appointed 1781:5
actually 1530:6	1638:4 1718:16	always 1523:17	1670:14 1673:1	appreciate 1522:4,5
1537:25 1553:11	1761:1 1762:12	1534:1 1597:4,20	1693:13 1702:6	1613:2 1649:13
1553:21 1576:2	agreed 1722:19	1597:25 1598:1,3	1731:17,20	appreciated 1780:7
1578:12 1598:10 1600:4 1604:7	1777:9	1599:10 1627:21	1733:25	appreciative
1641:7 1652:18	ahead 1523:18,24	1738:1,2,4	answers 1561:5	1524:22
1655:13 1662:16	1528:11 1536:16	1769:11	1668:8 1673:4	approach 1522:25
1665:5 1674:18	1581:13 1584:17	ambulance 1520:7	1688:21 1691:4,8	1641:1 1676:5
1682:4 1693:24	1668:6 1713:16	1550:11 1650:12	1693:12 1696:22	approached
1706:7 1722:16	1737:15 1740:22	1653:13 1654:10	1699:1,20	1565:22 1609:20
1747:4 1758:25	1741:9,13	1655:24 1656:23	1708:11	1637:17,19
1767:8 1769:2	1779:18	1657:5 1658:1,12	anybody 1545:1	1638:5 1641:7
1772:9,17	air 1744:10,11	1662:5 1673:20	1560:12 1643:9	1739:18
1777:11	Airway 1680:7	1681:10 1697:3	1645:8 1690:24	approaching
add 1557:21	Al 1550:14	1698:2 1736:3	1704:5 1736:11	1529:16 1546:19
1690:11	alcohol 1625:4	1745:24 1753:23	1738:14 1739:19	1547:6 1639:11
addition 1729:13	1646:25 1651:24	1757:13 1773:10	1751:2 1752:13	1640:20
additional 1523:15	1683:10,24	Ambulated 1679:22	1756:17,20	appropriate 1681:8
address 1676:19	1684:5,10,14	among 1628:18	anymore 1627:3	1731:12 1733:22
1709:7 1721:8	1685:24 1687:2	1630:18	1688:10	appropriately

				Page 2
1731:17 1733:14	1657:11,12,20	assumption 1690:8	1659:10 1671:10	beer 1712:3,4,5,6
1746:1	1661:2,9 1665:23	athletic 1668:18	1684:12 1688:7	1720:25 1721:2
approximate	1736:10 1754:19	atmosphere	1732:19 1734:1	beers 1720:25
1601:3	1754:22 1759:4,7	1530:18	1775:14	before 1517:13
approximately	1768:23 1777:21	attempt 1701:24	awful 1589:12	1521:8 1527:8
		1734:2	awkward 1619:23	
1527:3,21 1558:3	arriving 1758:8			1530:10 1541:9
1565:9 1596:4	1771:24	attend 1651:1,11	a.m 1521:2 1594:20	1543:19 1550:16
1608:7 1641:6	ascertain 1542:25	1654:18 1660:8	1594:21 1653:14	1553:11 1556:10
1642:3 1644:24	1732:3	1703:12 1705:4	1768:23 1780:20	1558:7 1567:3
1649:22 1666:5	ascertaining	1753:17	B	1568:5 1569:2
1730:10 1736:18	1746:19	attendance 1594:5		1581:8 1597:6
1751:12	asking 1564:3,5,6	1602:5	B 1518:12,13	1603:23 1609:24
approximation	1579:24 1584:18	attendant 1729:24	1625:22,22,24	1611:12,25
1646:18	1587:11,25	1730:2 1743:5	backed 1550:23	1612:24 1619:6
April 1692:4	1639:17 1690:1	1745:13	1551:18,21	1622:2 1629:1,23
area 1528:12	1708:13 1709:15	attended 1540:3,8	1659:21	1632:12,14
1539:6 1595:22	1713:2 1715:14	1554:18 1612:9	backgrounds	1641:13 1652:2
1595:23 1602:14	1716:23 1717:5	1651:16,20,23	1630:16	1656:3 1663:10
1617:16 1647:20	1721:17 1731:21	1653:10 1667:20	badly 1536:7	1676:10 1694:19
1654:22 1744:1	1735:8 1737:9	1706:12 1709:21	1537:6 1540:6	1706:20,21
areas 1774:10	1768:1	1749:4 1762:7	bag 1744:10	1713:4 1714:17
arises 1720:8	asks 1701:2	1771:10,14,21	bags 1744:11	1717:19 1724:16
around 1525:21	asleep 1576:16	1772:17	Bakema's 1610:20	1735:11 1736:19
1527:14 1537:23	1577:18	attending 1584:3	1632:15	1739:11 1754:20
1539:5 1540:20	aspect 1730:15	1654:11,14	banging 1743:9	1755:18 1769:2
1540:25 1545:13	aspiration 1523:4	1658:5 1683:1	bargain 1575:10	1771:17 1773:2
1548:5 1573:12	aspirational	1689:22 1697:5	bargaining 1575:9	began 1577:22
1590:11,12	1523:10	1737:4 1738:20	base 1745:4,24	1595:20 1673:22
1591:2 1598:10	assented 1576:23	1746:22 1779:3	1757:13	begin 1521:9
1598:18 1599:7	assertion 1774:14	attention 1546:7	based 1572:15	1524:25 1682:18
1600:19 1601:5	assessing 1662:7	1549:13 1561:20	1592:6 1629:17	1688:14
1639:17 1651:14	1665:16	1566:4 1574:25	1677:24 1709:20	beginning 1595:19
1657:2 1661:23	assessment 1663:7	1664:19 1749:7	1710:9,14 1718:8	1670:24 1754:9
1666:12 1737:4	1664:5 1665:6	1769:19 1770:2	1718:16	1767:25
1748:24,25	1668:23 1677:21	attentive 1665:20	basic 1677:22	begins 1695:10
1751:13 1753:25	1725:9 1729:25	attribute 1606:5	1696:19	behalf 1637:10
1754:1 1757:15	1732:6,9	authorities 1748:8	basically 1579:11	1779:2
1758:10,11	assessments	1750:23	1586:15,20	behind 1542:6
1777:20	1663:10 1677:25	Authority 1650:15	1587:4 1590:5	1547:11 1548:12
arrangement	assigned 1596:11	1653:4	1625:19 1662:23	1562:8 1588:21
1554:2	assist 1566:1	automatically	1664:11 1669:7	1637:9 1740:14
arrangements	1575:16 1589:13	1638:13 1711:25	1696:18 1714:11	being 1522:5
1585:14 1707:3	assistance 1539:21	avail 1638:1	1714:20 1715:14	1557:3 1565:22
arrest 1733:2	1707:1 1748:9	available 1578:24	1719:9 1742:7	1566:12 1569:23
arrival 1583:21	Assistant 1518:6	1637:25 1638:7	1749:23	1570:3 1589:8
1658:25 1679:20	assisting 1566:7	average 1651:10	Beattie 1572:16	1590:6 1592:3
arrive 1655:20	1777:1	1655:11	1573:20 1576:11	1610:3,23
1734:12 1742:10	assists 1654:15	aware 1631:22	1582:12,13	1622:22 1623:21
1754:20 1758:16	Assoc 1518:17	1703:16 1724:2,6	1594:5 1623:16	1625:1 1630:18
arrived 1525:22	Associate 1518:3	1760:14	1623:18,22	1631:17 1632:15
1530:19 1541:9	associated 1622:10	away 1538:13	1645:22,25	1639:5 1641:1,5
1551:22 1552:7	assume 1585:15	1543:18 1545:14	1647:8,14	1647:23 1657:9
1556:9 1562:20	1604:10 1666:14	1545:15 1546:12	Beattie's 1609:13	1661:10 1670:13
1569:2 1570:17	1708:14 1714:6	1546:14 1562:5	1646:13	1678:3,4 1691:23
1584:8 1587:10	1755:4 1762:7	1597:21 1601:18	become 1555:2	1692:4 1695:23
1588:18 1600:17	assumed 1639:1	1603:24 1605:24	1580:3 1608:21	1698:7 1701:5
1601:3 1602:18	1760:18	1606:15,22	1613:2 1622:19	1707:5 1730:15
1612:14 1655:3	assuming 1580:17	1610:7,8,9,9	1629:8 1630:2	1734:9 1753:2
1655:22 1656:18	1632:19	1627:5 1646:12	1649:19 1650:17	1762:6 1775:14
1022.22 1030.10	1552.17	1020 1010.12	1728:16 1729:5	1,02.01,73.11
			1,20.10 1/27.3	

	I	T	ı	1
belief 1599:25	1758:23 1779:18	1707:9 1744:15	calculated 1691:13	capability 1731:13
beliefs 1597:9	Black 1619:3,4	breath 1667:7	1691:16	capable 1665:6
1599:8,11,19	1641:6 1642:16	1711:24 1712:6	calf 1669:6 1677:10	1672:1
bells 1696:9	1642:17	1714:24 1718:24	1679:13 1680:17	capacity 1771:22
below 1750:3	Black's 1620:22	1720:15,15	call 1522:13	card 1671:17,19
belt 1687:17	Blair 1635:24	1726:19,22	1523:12 1524:10	1722:3
bend 1527:14	bleeding 1546:6	1738:15,16	1532:22 1560:5	care 1520:7
1743:16	1669:3 1732:1	1746:21 1761:19	1568:24 1569:8	1597:23 1650:6
beneath 1555:25	blocked 1601:12	breathing 1731:19	1570:7 1579:17	1655:25 1656:11
bent 1677:3	blocking 1550:9	1747:23,25	1597:24 1616:25	1657:9 1673:20
Bergmann 1518:6	1655:23	1748:2	1625:21 1636:21	1681:11 1698:2
beside 1531:6,9	blood 1674:5	breeze 1718:19,25	1652:20 1653:12	1729:25 1730:2
1662:24 1667:7	1677:3 1678:17	1719:4 1763:23	1654:5,17	1730:22,23
1674:21 1681:25	1680:19 1733:21	1764:1,7,21,24	1667:24 1676:1	1731:2,7,17,23
1684:6,10 1716:9	1743:25 1744:1	1765:2,8	1676:14 1685:25	1732:12 1734:2
1718:5	bloodshot 1701:8	bridge 1758:14	1703:17 1730:2,7	1737:10,18
best 1524:8 1534:5	bloody 1663:18	brief 1541:20	1732:8 1743:14	1742:1,13 1746:7
1586:23 1589:6	1718:5	1550:6 1592:24	1745:11 1749:4	1746:12 1750:5
1599:22 1616:24	blowing 1764:8	1658:16 1706:19	1749:17 1753:4,5	1754:19,25,25
1621:16 1670:23	blown 1732:19	1708:11 1774:10	1760:21 1773:25	1755:1,8 1769:19
1734:2 1758:10	blue 1526:17	briefly 1571:17	called 1522:10	1773:10 1777:17
1780:14	1634:23	bright 1744:7	1525:1 1554:2,5	career 1595:18
betrayed 1610:13	blurb 1584:23	1765:6	1566:1,21	1609:6 1616:7
better 1613:9,11	body 1521:11,15	bring 1576:1	1569:11 1598:16	1619:8 1628:7
1616:20 1745:15	1648:25 1732:20	1700:16 1734:11	1619:20 1629:2	1629:12 1651:17
Betty 1776:11	1747:18,22,22	1734:12 1748:7	1630:6 1636:9	1728:12,17,20,23
between 1540:10	1767:11,19,22	1777:9	1689:10 1753:13	careful 1670:13
1553:17 1558:11	book 1558:3 1565:6	broken 1743:24	1753:20 1773:9	carefully 1665:15
1590:22 1633:5	1622:25 1623:6	brother 1621:17,18	1773:25	carriage 1753:10
1647:7 1737:15	1652:16	brothers 1596:19	calling 1521:10	carry 1601:14
1741:12 1751:5	booze 1681:20	1596:23	1532:19	1602:7 1603:18
1771:1	botched 1577:11	brother's 1735:14	calls 1651:10	1651:4 1735:24
Bev 1776:11	both 1548:14	brother-in-law	1709:21 1733:1	1736:24 1738:6
beyond 1639:15	1590:14 1625:11	1549:7	1775:10 1776:15	carrying 1560:15
big 1621:17 1627:6	1625:18,24	brought 1523:15,21	calm 1543:6	cars 1734:8 1735:16
1627:8 1664:9	1631:16 1639:9	1565:5 1597:21	came 1524:18	Carter 1749:11,18
1665:13 1668:10	1734:24 1745:19	1597:22 1707:2	1525:5,18 1527:6	1753:6 1760:4,9
1668:13 1744:15	1746:13 1750:15	1723:1	1527:9 1530:13	1760:10,13,18,21
1757:23 1766:13	bother 1688:10	bruising 1674:10	1531:6 1532:3	1761:8,15,18,24
bigger 1668:12	bothered 1560:19	building 1618:2	1537:10,18	1766:2,17 1770:6
biggest 1669:7	bottom 1535:17	1625:14	1539:6 1540:20	1774:15 1778:9
biologically	1551:4,6,11	Bukowski 1519:4	1540:25 1547:8	1778:11
1596:17	1555:21 1562:3	1520:3,5 1521:10	1547:11 1552:20	case 1522:10 1523:1
bird 1664:9	1583:2,3 1627:13	1521:16 1522:14	1553:9 1561:11	1553:2 1564:21
Birds 1527:14	1635:17 1636:21	1524:11,14,17	1562:8 1567:17	1567:12 1568:8
1600:21 1617:16	1683:15 1705:17	1525:6 1526:12	1571:6,20 1572:1	1574:4 1575:25
1654:22 1753:24	1715:11,13	1535:17 1555:4	1575:20 1576:7	1578:9,21,25
1758:9,15,17,17	1762:23 1763:7	1555:10 1565:8	1590:12 1602:11	1615:21 1647:25
birth 1555:10	1764:12,17	1580:7 1583:16	1612:19 1617:25	1648:1 1658:14
birthday 1549:17	1775:2	1584:2 1588:4	1620:3 1638:25	1663:11 1678:7
bit 1536:5 1541:1	Bowley 1518:13	1593:15	1640:12 1659:13	1710:7 1711:3
1576:2,6 1599:17	box 1719:21	bulk 1666:15	1744:22 1751:15	1746:24 1749:24
1602:19 1603:1	Boyd 1518:18	bump 1630:1	Canad 1619:19	1751:20 1755:23
1635:18 1650:3,7	brain 1733:24	burn 1669:5 1674:8	cancellation	cases 1641:25
1660:15 1663:18	brake 1607:7	bypass 1757:15	1686:18	1651:17,23
1670:22 1684:7	Braun 1518:5	1758:10 B 8 o 1535:14 15	cancelled 1568:5 1570:4	1729:15 1772:12
1685:17 1728:5 1728:16 1731:21	brave 1627:16	B.8.a 1535:14,15		categorize 1718:12 caught 1627:18
1740:23 1757:4	bravely 1580:14 break 1594:11,14		cancer 1597:7,12 canvassed 1715:25	caught 1627:18
1740.23 1/3/.4	DICAN 1374.11,14	cab 1588:21	canvasseu 1/13.23	Cause 1070.10
		Can 1500.21		

-		T		Page (
1733:4	checked 1658:9	clean-cut 1543:25	code 1671:22	commence 1706:21
caused 1559:8	1667:14 1719:21	clear 1524:21	1679:6	COMMENCING
1613:23,23	1750:7	1578:17 1633:10	cold 1603:25	1521:2
1738:2	checking 1657:2	1689:1 1714:1	collision 1525:22	commendations
causing 1560:17	Chevy 1735:17	1757:3,9	1559:9 1580:18	1628:8
caveat 1780:4	chief 1518:4 1556:4	cleared 1777:19	1596:1 1622:4,9	comment 1576:11
Cecelia 1518:21	1557:12,16	clearly 1522:9	1638:12,17	1576:19 1577:20
1781:5,14	1558:11 1559:19	1691:10 1723:25	1694:16 1734:19	1577:24 1579:14
Cecil 1519:7	1562:19 1585:20	1778:19	1736:8 1750:17	1608:10 1610:25
1521:11 1522:16	1586:24 1602:9	Clearwater	colour 1533:24	1613:5 1615:5
		1518:16		
1522:18 1594:25	1602:10,10,13	clerk 1518:7 1521:3	colours 1558:16 column 1743:23	1640:2,4 1741:14
1595:1 1596:18 1620:6	1603:16 1604:19	1535:14 1555:1		commented 1574:16 1615:9
cell 1532:12,17	1604:24 1605:22 1606:5,17 1607:4	1580:4 1582:23	Coma 1677:18 come 1524:22	1765:1
	· ·			
cent 1771:6	1608:21 1609:20	1594:18,22	1526:22,24	comments 1582:7
centimetre 1680:18	1609:24 1611:21	1648:17,21	1527:14 1541:10	1622:24 1623:4
centre 1517:13	1611:25 1612:7	1649:5 1652:22	1542:5,24	1637:16 1643:8
1536:13 1748:23	1614:1 1615:18	1681:9 1682:13	1550:12 1552:9	communicate
ceremony 1597:11	1632:21 1633:5	1705:13 1706:10	1553:25 1554:3,9	1545:5
1600:12 1602:21	1645:22 1646:10	1707:11,15	1554:12 1570:3	communicating
1603:13 1609:25	1647:3 1679:12	1756:1 1780:19	1571:23,25	1639:23 1737:19
1611:5,8 1645:24	1749:11 1760:4,9	clients 1580:13,16	1578:21 1581:6	community 1623:23
certain 1581:7	1760:10,13,17	Clifford 1518:3	1615:16,19	compassionate
1621:1 1624:18	Chiefs 1622:7	1519:7,10,15,19	1618:4 1620:2,10	1585:22 1586:8
1661:19 1733:5	child 1638:12	1574:21 1575:2	1644:24 1648:16	compelled 1537:15
certainly 1522:11	children 1537:24	1594:24 1595:5	1664:25 1665:2	1599:9 1601:21
1536:12 1558:24	1596:24 1597:3	1622:20 1627:24	1668:24 1677:23	competence
1635:8 1708:25	1612:22	1647:19,22	1685:7 1694:24	1665:17
1712:8,9 1715:2	choice 1665:17	1648:9 1691:24	1694:25 1703:8	competently 1665:7
1755:16 1764:16	choose 1631:1	1692:5,13	1708:7 1710:14	complain 1610:24
1777:1	1771:1	1706:25 1707:8	1724:16 1734:5	complained 1669:6
CERTIFICATE	choosing 1633:24	1727:21 1728:1	1734:10 1742:9	1680:16
1781:1	Chris 1609:13	1748:16,21	1746:20 1747:3,5	complaint 1669:7
certification 1651:7	1623:16,18,22	1755:13,20,22	1754:7,8 1758:3	1679:12
certified 1616:10	1624:3	1774:9 1778:25	1780:9	complete 1728:23
certify 1781:7	Christopher	1779:6,21	comes 1718:9	1732:20 1750:6
cetera 1578:15	1553:20	climbed 1627:8,11	1730:1,16 1734:1	completed 1681:2
1734:8	church 1735:14	clinical 1678:3	1747:25	completely 1577:10
chance 1683:5	chute 1627:8,11	clock 1695:11	comfortable	completing 1730:17
change 1522:4	cigarette 1614:23	close 1527:24	1649:12	component 1648:6
1568:16 1654:2	circle 1754:7	1530:2,10 1544:6	coming 1527:2,11	1668:3
1711:8	circumstance	1563:3 1596:24	1528:25 1538:13	comprise 1752:10
characterization	1746:3	1597:17 1600:20	1538:14,18	conceded 1777:3
1685:23	circumstances	1604:12 1612:23	1540:16 1543:2,5	1778:20
characterize 1673:5	1565:21 1748:25	1612:24 1616:22	1547:25 1548:1,6	concept 1678:4
charge 1595:14	1749:1,16	1625:16 1626:25	1550:8 1573:23	concern 1586:3
1596:6 1623:23	1751:13 1755:9	1652:13 1660:1	1580:14 1588:21	1673:24 1703:10
1704:23	citizen 1690:20	1726:23 1741:11	1589:8 1649:13	concerned 1604:25
charged 1615:12,25	city 1601:7	1742:19 1767:10	1652:13 1659:16	1638:16 1699:25
1632:13,20	claimed 1652:3	1775:20	1685:2 1686:12	1718:10 1746:8
1633:2,7 1634:5	clarify 1583:18	closed 1660:12	1702:22,23	1773:17
1642:20 1644:6	1775:17	1739:16,23	1720:14,19	concert 1618:17
1689:13 1734:9	class 1601:17,25	closer 1527:16	1726:14,17,21	1629:18
charges 1625:4	1617:5 1619:5,6,6	1536:19 1604:6	1731:23 1739:5	concession 1778:22
1646:24	1619:18 1622:3	1613:3	1741:2 1747:12	conclude 1668:11
check 1560:20	classes 1618:5	closest 1621:25	1747:19 1755:8	concluded 1672:24
1597:24 1638:18	classmate 1602:1	closing 1663:1	commander	1678:13
1657:17,21	classmates 1601:16	clothing 1720:22	1615:18 1624:1	conclusion 1538:6
1664:4 1711:11	cleans 1654:15	1726:17	1637:18,24	1558:21 1626:20

				Page 5
1640:24 1664:18	1626:16	1670:20,24	1670:16 1685:9	cross-examining
1664:23 1671:8	consult 1680:24	1673:9,9 1692:12	1704:13 1717:10	1630:24
1677:23 1691:9	consumption	1692:14,25	1717:20 1753:21	Crown 1703:22
1745:25 1753:21	1750:16	1693:1,7 1699:12	1756:5	cruiser 1600:24
conclusions 1667:4	contact 1546:21	1731:15 1739:2	course 1525:4	1609:24
1668:24	1549:14 1553:2,5	1745:22	1553:3 1555:13	crying 1605:19
Concordia 1525:7	1553:9 1559:5,12	conversations	1616:9 1630:23	1669:25
1525:16 1527:1	1564:13 1569:1,4	1553:3	1650:19,20	Crystal 1589:9
1552:4,18	1570:7 1585:3	convertible 1735:18	1651:9,17	1596:15,16,21,25
concussion 1678:21	1639:25 1688:3	convey 1580:14	1656:14 1662:4	1597:4,8,17,21
1723:22 1724:2,5	1704:5 1737:18	conveyed 1606:8	1669:18 1689:20	1598:13,14
1724:7 1727:13	1741:7 1743:25	cool 1627:17	1689:24 1690:4	1599:10,25
1733:13,13	1744:15,22	cooperate 1524:7	1720:24 1731:18	1609:12 1613:3
condition 1546:8	1749:14 1752:14	cooperating	courses 1689:15	1627:4,10 1629:2
1550:20 1665:20	1780:2	1689:17	court 1518:19	1634:18 1645:24
1669:23	contacted 1578:13	cooperative	1570:13,16	1652:4
conditions 1765:4	1584:24 1597:8	1680:20	1576:1 1580:19	Crystal's 1598:5
1770:25	1637:24 1703:24	coordination	1581:6 1690:13	1607:8 1612:22
conduct 1600:12	1753:10	1713:7	1703:8 1753:14	1648:4
1603:13,14	contain 1677:13	copies 1676:10	1753:17,19	curious 1559:11
1609:25 1645:23	contained 1562:15	1681:7 1682:3	1756:7 1772:9	current 1596:5
1738:23	contains 1558:10	1707:4,7	courthouse 1772:18	1729:6
conducted 1744:17	1676:17	copy 1707:4	courtroom 1570:24	custody 1731:3
1760:25 1761:6	contaminate	copying 1671:20	1580:21	customary 1623:25
confidence 1531:25	1604:10	corner 1535:18,18	courts 1574:11,18	cut 1771:2
1578:4	content 1753:9	1538:12 1540:15	1575:14,23	C.13.a 1520:3
confident 1568:11 1775:4	contents 1676:17	1583:3 1694:10 1696:5 1763:8	cousin 1596:16 1597:12 1598:14	1554:23 1555:3,4 C.13.b 1565:3,3
confined 1718:18	context 1559:15 1623:5,18	Corporal 1565:11	1601:20 1602:21	1580:6
1763:19	1746:24	1653:4 1682:24	1605:6 1607:2	1300.0
confirm 1640:13	continuation	1682:25 1702:13	1610:7 1622:7,18	D
1641:4	1702:17	1751:11 1763:9	1626:23 1628:4	D 1653:1 1748:10
confirmed 1640:23	continue 1528:9	corrected 1587:20	1648:4	1774:19
confused 1712:16	1557:19 1573:17	correctly 1620:16	cousins 1597:5,7,13	Dakota 1750:8
1712:20	1599:13 1677:8	correspond 1555:13	1599:1	Dale 1549:6,12,20
confusing 1685:17	1680:6 1685:20	Cory 1627:4	cousin's 1605:14	1549:25 1550:6
confusion 1523:16	1729:2	Cory's 1610:10	covered 1631:6	Dale's 1549:17
1757:4	continued 1651:7	counsel 1518:2,3	1752:2,3 1764:7	damage 1533:23
congestion 1551:24	1739:17	1522:5 1523:2,17	covering 1735:7	damaged 1536:7
connection 1524:23	continuing 1566:8	1523:23 1535:15	cracked 1743:23	1537:6 1540:6
1554:13 1564:20	1650:25 1689:16	1580:12 1581:20	cramped 1523:20	dash 1743:10,22
1565:22 1566:15	1729:4	1591:24 1592:20	crash 1598:9,15	1744:14
1567:18 1568:7	control 1730:1	1593:6 1620:25	1599:6,16,24	date 1555:10,11
1568:14,19	1731:2	1628:1 1630:24	1600:12,19,22	1565:8 1568:4,8
1608:12 1653:6,9	controversy 1730:9	1631:8 1634:11	1612:24,25	1596:11 1672:6
1676:15 1770:19	Convention	1639:10 1644:15	1614:17 1620:15	1672:20 1694:13
1775:1 connections	1517:13	1652:24 1707:24 1713:25 1714:2	1622:8 1629:2	1700:8 dated 1682:23
1641:16 1642:6	conversation 1541:20 1547:24	1713:23 1714:2	1648:3 1652:20 1667:13	1765:18
conscience 1577:6	1563:17,24	1718:10 1720:13	cried 1611:13	dates 1568:14,15
consciousness	1568:12,13	1722:17 1748:10	crime 1682:25	daughter 1610:9
1677:18 1680:13	1573:11 1576:20	1755:15 1760:2	criminal 1581:2	David 1518:2
consisted 1607:16	1577:14 1592:24	1766:1 1768:1	1749:23	day 1523:2 1525:2
consistent 1625:6	1604:19 1605:16	counsel's 1779:20	cross-examination	1526:9,16
1699:15 1750:18	1607:3,13 1609:7	counted 1766:14	1755:18	1555:12 1610:14
consists 1759:10	1620:12 1623:19	country 1622:6	cross-examine	1613:7 1652:2
constable 1629:8	1624:4,6,23	couple 1582:3	1631:2	1653:25 1654:1
1630:1 1776:12	1646:2 1647:7,12	1629:6 1643:19	cross-examines	1654:10 1672:6,6
constables 1626:8	1656:8 1658:16	1648:13 1650:22	1631:9	1704:7 1719:3
				1724:5 1728:19
	I.	1	1	1

		_		Page (
1729:20 1731:1	delay 1659:2	described 1546:4	1678:16,18	1590:24
1734:13 1742:17	deleted 1715:4	1564:13 1599:22	dictate 1696:19	distracted 1538:11
1744:22 1751:16	demeanor 1701:17	1666:3 1668:23	die 1560:9	1540:15
1756:16 1765:6	demeanour 1564:3	1677:11 1691:3	died 1552:23	distraught 1670:7
1769:8 1771:3	1610:21	1697:4 1698:6	1560:9 1598:14	District 1625:12
1775:6,22 1776:2	demonstrate	1740:19 1766:17	1622:7	1631:17,19
1777:2 1778:16	1614:16	describing 1540:12	difference 1654:8	disturbed 1744:9
1780:8,13	demonstrated	1658:23	different 1547:13	Diversity 1595:15
daycare 1526:3,5	1615:2	description 1519:2	1547:14 1641:20	1596:6
1553:16	denial 1613:13	1530:8 1561:13	1642:3 1719:21	division 1595:25
days 1553:11	1614:14	1562:15,17	difficult 1525:2	1596:3,11 1608:6
1585:7 1617:23	Denise 1519:4	1572:15 1668:4	1550:6 1552:25	1638:10
1625:21,23	1520:3,5 1521:10	1699:15 1702:3	1613:6 1617:6	divisional 1615:18
1653:25 1769:8	1522:14 1524:11	designated 1653:24	1621:8 1763:22	1624:1 1637:18
dead 1523:1	1524:14 1552:21	designed 1671:25	difficulty 1532:15	1637:23
1598:14,14	1555:4,9 1565:7	desire 1637:17	1558:15 1560:18	Dixon 1518:11
deadly 1633:10	1566:7 1580:7	despite 1640:20	1721:24	doctor 1674:17,24
deal 1560:17	deny 1665:4	destroyed 1735:3	digging 1541:21	1680:24 1704:23
1561:20 1564:17	departed 1653:17	detachment	digit 1671:18	1731:8 1739:6
1588:18 1687:13	department	1553:12 1682:24	direct 1519:4,7,12	1741:2
1712:15	1584:14 1641:17	detail 1540:24	1519:15 1561:19	document 1554:16
dealing 1553:21	1716:25 1756:18	1623:12 1659:6	directed 1736:11,12	1554:21,22
1606:25 1613:15	departments	details 1593:7	1736:20,25	1652:23 1675:17
1613:16,17	1625:20	1615:14 1621:10	1742:11 1754:21	1675:20 1676:13
1616:20 1635:8	departure 1665:25	1621:19 1626:14	directing 1600:24	1676:17 1681:7
1693:23 1708:1,3	depending 1528:24	1751:7	direction 1521:21	1682:20,21
1710:8,21 1718:4	1630:23 1654:6	detect 1591:20	1578:17 1759:3	1683:6,12
1726:2 1734:7	depicted 1551:11	1691:1 1716:18	directions 1612:2,8	1686:10 1748:14
1741:20 1747:6	depicts 1536:3,11	1718:17,23	directly 1608:3,4	documentary
dealings 1645:10	1540:1	1719:18 1742:12	1612:11 1637:24	1628:14
deals 1689:16,17 1774:11	deployed 1744:11 1744:11	1763:18 detected 1711:20	1771:1 director 1525:12	documented 1557:5 1557:6
dealt 1578:9	depressed 1750:14	1739:2 1746:17	disclosure 1751:10	Dodge 1750:8
1585:20 1628:17	Deputy 1622:6	1761:19	discuss 1637:19	doing 1525:15
1762:8	Derek 1517:1	detecting 1692:11	discussed 1745:19	1577:5,6 1596:12
death 1598:5	1518:12 1520:7	1713:21 1745:6	discussing 1575:16	1603:2,3,7,11
Deborah 1555:10	1617:12,18	1765:12	discussion 1569:19	1607:20 1608:6,8
Debra 1518:20	1618:22 1620:18	determination	1574:3,5 1575:9	1609:22 1611:16
debrief 1573:14	1621:5 1625:10	1669:11	1575:20,24	1613:9 1636:1
debriefing 1622:1	1631:16 1681:11	determine 1531:4	1576:3 1582:14	1638:17,19,20
decide 1574:11,17	1697:3 1721:4	1533:17 1639:17	1582:18,21	1640:25 1663:8,9
1575:14,23	1767:6	1671:25 1732:1	1622:1 1637:14	1665:5 1671:6
1687:2	describe 1527:12	1744:4	1657:13 1745:5	1673:13 1679:3
decided 1528:21	1531:10 1533:2	determined	Disheveled 1701:10	1695:21 1702:17
1550:17 1755:12	1533:21 1534:4	1600:10	dismissed 1641:24	1725:9 1729:20
decision 1665:7,11	1537:19 1539:9	determines 1629:19	disorientating	1739:8 1746:8
1731:12 1746:2,3	1540:18 1543:9	develop 1727:13	1581:9	done 1523:13
decisions 1733:24	1543:22 1561:10	developed 1551:25	disoriented 1712:17	1560:6,12,13,24
decline 1742:16	1596:20 1610:12	developing 1754:12	dispatch 1653:6	1581:8 1586:2
1746:5	1630:17 1657:24	development	1655:2 1665:24	1593:18 1602:22
declining 1731:8	1659:5 1667:19	1728:18	1700:10 1701:24	1685:19 1689:21
1732:16 1746:1	1667:21 1668:14	developments	dispatched 1654:18	1695:24 1729:7
defence 1523:23	1669:12 1670:7	1571:21	1679:19	1745:12 1753:3
1567:24 1703:22	1670:25 1673:4	device 1616:8,11	displacement	doom 1733:6
defer 1631:2 definite 1760:20	1681:18 1684:13	diagnosed 1597:7	1677:5	1754:13
definite 1760:20 definitely 1775:12	1688:18 1691:14 1698:9 1699:14	diagram 1551:2,4 1558:14	displaying 1727:14 distance 1539:24	door 1660:11,12,16 1660:19,19
1777:5	1726:13,14	dial 1532:13	1543:13 1589:3	1662:1 1663:2
degree 1531:24	1728:17	diaphoretic	1590:5,10,17,21	1737:5,6,12
uegice 1331.24	1/20.1/	diaphorene	1370.3,10,17,21	1737.3,0,12
•	I	I	I	I

_			-	Page 7
1739:1,10,12,15	1745:12 1758:24	1599:20 1617:13	1736:5 1739:5	1573:23 1578:13
1739:25 1740:4,7	1773:12,24	1662:6 1675:8	1741:2	1589:15,24
1740:21 1742:12	drivers 1710:5	1681:16 1724:15	emotion 1544:18	1597:1 1598:24
1742:19 1744:7	driver's 1533:13	1733:15,20	1619:24	1605:21 1608:1,2
1747:8 1767:10	1541:5 1548:14	1750:19	emotional 1560:18	1613:22 1627:6
doors 1661:1,5	1660:19,21	early 1596:9	1564:4 1610:12	1637:2 1639:14
1686:22 1739:22	1671:20 1721:24	ears 1705:9	1613:5 1620:4	1639:17 1640:18
dots 1667:11	1773:16	easier 1558:17	1633:10,16	1641:25,25
double 1576:10,13	drives 1654:1	1697:12 1718:17	1634:18 1669:23	1715:6 1741:8
1582:7,8,15,18,19	driving 1526:13	1763:17	1670:11 1741:15	1742:6 1763:22
1633:24 1634:20	1529:18 1539:17	easiest 1614:21,22	emotionally	1766:17
1706:14	1599:16,21	easy 1718:23	1610:19	evening 1620:19
doubt 1591:9	1632:13 1653:20	edge 1738:1	employed 1595:9	1639:16
1686:7 1760:7	1653:21 1667:12	educated 1728:21	EMS 1734:1 1741:2	event 1720:7
down 1526:25	1667:14 1692:21	education 1650:25	1746:6	events 1565:24
1527:2,11 1528:6	1693:5 1729:20	1651:7 1689:16	en 1653:17 1654:25	1583:19,20
1528:12,18	1729:21 1737:3	1728:16 1729:4	1730:2 1745:24	Eventually 1745:3
1539:7 1540:9,23	1742:23 1753:23	Edward 1519:11	enable 1691:8	ever 1619:14
1552:9 1561:25	drop 1749:19	1520:9,11	encountered	1625:10 1701:20
1578:21 1586:24	dropped 1634:12	1521:13 1522:19	1607:22	1727:12 1751:2
1599:12 1611:12	drove 1600:18	1648:24 1649:6	encouraged	1753:9,13 1766:2
1627:12,13	1601:6 1602:15	1682:9,15,22	1597:10 1599:11	1769:17 1774:5
1659:17,24	1604:6 1607:7,11	effect 1572:25	encouraging 1597:4	every 1620:1
1660:14 1662:19	1612:5	1601:25 1646:15	end 1523:2 1552:22	1651:8 1726:12
1667:10 1668:16	drunk 1606:3	1679:25 1743:12	1606:1 1625:12	everybody 1611:15
1671:21 1672:17	1607:1	effects 1732:15	1673:12 1674:25	1611:16 1779:9
1680:9 1700:17	dry 1680:14	eight 1627:15	1687:4 1700:7	everyone 1565:6
1710:11,16	due 1522:3,10	1650:20 1697:5	1715:8	1637:25 1638:19
1712:19 1715:25	1629:10	1733:17	ended 1600:20	1640:5 1778:8
1720:3 1744:12	duly 1524:15	either 1546:17,23	1679:16 1715:7	everything 1527:15
1752:21 1777:11	1595:1 1649:6	1547:8 1566:1	endorsements	1549:12 1550:23
Doyle 1565:11	1727:25 1781:5	1582:9 1587:21	1679:5	1558:10 1561:22
1566:5 1653:4	during 1558:12	1588:5,14	ends 1695:11	1562:1 1614:6
1683:1 1702:14 1762:25 1763:9	1577:13 1620:25 1628:7 1699:21	1637:18 1703:21 1703:22 1704:16	enforcement 1580:24 1595:19	1636:22 1699:24 1751:25
drank 1738:14	1702:6	1703.22 1704.10	engaged 1563:16	evidence 1524:23
draw 1558:14,17	duties 1639:6	1733:2 1752:15	enough 1532:2	1594:5 1613:19
1566:3 1664:17	duties 1039.0 duty 1622:25	1753:21752:15	1582:24 1622:4	1652:24 1661:18
1664:23 1691:9	1623:6 1626:11	1772:14	1691:20 1705:14	1682:14 1708:14
dream 1613:15	1652:19 1653:24	elaborate 1579:10	1722:6 1725:12	1738:10 1750:24
drew 1538:6 1671:8	dynamic 1614:17	1669:15 1684:8	1725:13 1726:5,9	1756:7 1757:6
dried 1677:2	dynamics 1607:11	1698:10 1708:18	ensure 1732:13	1760:2 1768:1,14
1680:19	1729:21	1708:23 1740:23	1742:15	1768:22 1771:9
drift 1597:3	D.19.b 1520:15	1754:14 1766:3	enter 1565:2	evident 1724:3,7
drink 1738:14	1756:2 1774:19	elaboration 1564:7	1755:24	1733:13
drinker 1712:4	D.19.c 1520:9	1709:9	entered 1527:3	Ex 1596:13 1598:7
1738:13	1682:4,6,9	elapsed 1655:5	1683:24 1748:17	exact 1606:6
drinking 1576:18	1684:21 1694:5	1695:13 1769:1	entirely 1549:2	1673:14
1617:13 1685:4	D.19.d 1520:11	elders 1638:24	envision 1775:23	exactly 1534:2,5
1686:6,13 1687:3	1682:14,15	Eleven 1525:16	equal 1680:15,16	1592:4 1659:8
1690:2 1712:10	D.19.e 1652:25	elite 1630:18	especially 1626:7	1661:20 1708:15
1755:5		Elmwood 1595:22	1634:25 1763:21	1755:11 1776:21
drive 1600:4 1654:1	E	eloquently 1633:14	essentially 1551:19	exam 1629:9,11
1735:13	E 1520:3 1555:5	elsewhere 1708:4	estimate 1543:18	examination 1519:4
driven 1598:10	each 1535:18	embarrass 1628:5	1658:20 1666:4	1519:5,5,6,7,8,8,9
1599:6	1572:20,21,22	emblem 1549:13	1666:19	1519:9,10,12,12
driver 1559:7	1608:2,4,5 1613:7	emergency 1552:23	estimates 1727:3,7	1519:13,13,14,15
1588:20 1596:12	1619:21 1620:5	1658:15 1704:20	et 1578:15 1734:8	1519:16,16,17,17
1654:4,13 1710:4	1668:3	1704:22 1734:3	even 1560:20	1519:18,18,19
	earlier 1547:5			

				Page 8
1677:12 1706:22	1649:22 1655:18	1585:25 1586:16	fashion 1770:15	fill 1716:7,16
1734:10 1742:14	1709:20 1710:9	1597:5 1605:3	fast 1528:24,25	filled 1706:21
1744:18 1754:9	1710:21,24	1607:1 1608:11	1600:1	fills 1675:10
examinations	1718:16 1728:6	1613:21 1615:10	fatal 1566:8	final 1727:22
1738:23	1734:7 1741:16	1618:18 1635:1	1651:20 1729:11	find 1533:11,14,17
examine 1677:1	1747:13,21	1637:24 1639:23	fatalities 1729:14	1533:20 1565:4
examined 1669:10	1753:18 1754:15	1640:20 1646:25	fatality 1702:18	1568:24 1578:16
1744:3	1768:3 1769:18	1647:2 1719:13	father 1596:18,18	1578:18 1612:1
Examiner 1781:6	experienced 1623:6	1720:8 1727:13	1597:20	1615:25 1633:1
1781:15	experienced 1023.0	1742:5 1763:25	fathers 1627:3	1633:20 1652:24
EXAMINER'S	1745:13,17	1765:17 1769:19	favour 1680:9	1655:20 1674:15
1781:1	experiencing	1777:8 1778:22	February 1525:4	1684:21 1690:25
example 1643:8	1754:13	factor 1665:10	1652:2 1653:7	1724:4 1733:3,12
1724:4	explain 1536:22	1729:15 1750:16	1700:8 1728:25	1747:14 1768:3
exceedingly	1558:14 1573:7	factors 1553:13	1700.8 1728.23	1768:19 1769:8
1532:21	1576:17 1578:22	factory 1627:8	1749:5 1756:16	1769:14,15
except 1627:10	1570.17 1578.22	facts 1667:11	feel 1631:5 1648:5	1709.14,13
except 1027.10 exception 1521:16	1599:17 1614:4	fair 1530:7 1532:2	1674:11 1732:11	finding 1639:15
exception 1321.16 exchange 1545:18	1614:19,23	1542:8 1583:22	feeling 1599:6,23	1769:15
1778:17		1630:17 1634:22	1600:9 1640:18	
exchanged 1558:11	1615:17 1616:25 1699:9	1639:21 1640:1,3	1640:19 1646:6	findings 1745:14 1746:23
exchanged 1558:11 exclusionary	explained 1569:16	1651:18 1666:14	feels 1638:1	fine 1527:15
1521:17	1614:25 1639:3,7	1685:23 1690:8	feet 1534:8,9	1534:25 1546:1
excuse 1521:14	explanation	1702:7 1722:6	1542:12 1543:21	1611:8,9 1669:8
1580:5 1634:10	1640:11 1695:5	1765:17 1767:19	1544:8 1589:5,6	1669:11 1739:7
1694:6 1716:19		fairly 1533:23	1589:16,24	1741:4 1747:3
1764:2	Explorer 1734:22	1629:10 1665:20	· ·	finish 1522:11
	express 1573:2 1578:4	1765:10	1590:2,3,18,20	1603:22
excused 1521:20 exhibit 1520:2			1591:16,18,21	finished 1576:9
1535:13 1554:24	expressed 1576:23 1633:14	fairness 1711:20 faith 1636:17,24	1592:25 1659:10 1660:2 1767:16	1582:21 1606:12
1555:1,3,4 1565:2	expression 1544:15	1648:8	fellow 1602:1	1611:19 1666:7,9
		fall 1650:14		
1580:2,3,6,7	expressions		1605:5 1607:1	1685:20 1686:25
1582:24 1652:23	1544:16	fallen 1576:16 falling 1577:17	1609:10,19 1615:11 1633:20	finishing 1555:19 1598:6 1728:24
1652:25 1676:11 1681:6,10 1682:8	extended 1647:7 extent 1581:7	familiar 1549:2	1634:13 1635:6	fire 1550:3 1655:22
1682:9,14,15,20	1635:2 1742:15	1630:9 1653:9	1637:3 1656:2	1734:22
1684:22 1694:5	1769:9	1696:6 1735:9	1775:23	fireman 1741:25
1705:14 1707:2	externally 1731:25	familiarity 1625:25	felt 1537:15 1545:4	fit 1549:22
1703.14 1707.2	externally 1731.23 extra 1648:13	families 1597:19	1547:21 1578:18	five 1527:10
1748:18 1755:19			1586:12 1593:11	
	extremely 1624:9	family 1518:10		1562:14 1595:24
1755:24 1756:2	eye 1538:12 1540:15 1688:3	1549:17 1580:13	1599:5,9,16,20	1651:14 1661:21
1760:24 1770:2 1773:7 1774:17	1731:14 1734:14	1596:17 1598:24 1598:25 1612:16	1601:21 1616:15 1622:17 1636:8	1697:22 1707:8 1707:10 1730:11
EXHIBITS 1520:1	1737:14 1734:14	1613:2,19 1615:3	1640:24 1750:15	1730:13
expand 1608:17	eyes 1701:8 1705:9	1615:13 1618:11	few 1552:8 1558:23	flack 1627:20
1741:6 1749:9	1717:1,13,22	1627:23 1633:11	1558:24 1617:19	flat 1544:13,14
expanded 1750:10	1730:3,7 1741:9	1634:3,5,5,23	1631:15 1637:11	fled 1772:15
expect 1578:17	1775:20	1638:15 1646:6	1652:11 1685:19	flip 1778:4
1581:15 1630:22	1773.40	far 1527:3,5,8,22	1720:7 1736:3	flow 1550:21
1680:23 1779:17		1528:20 1542:10	1750:3 1757:2	flowing 1647:20
expectation	face 1701:5 1710:22	1543:18 1562:22	1762:3 1772:22	flushed 1701:5
1574:14 1623:3	1717:4,14,24	1587:24 1588:5	FIA 1769:14	1710:24 1711:5
1667:15	1717.4,14,24	1589:6,9 1590:7	fiddling 1533:19	focus 1566:19
expected 1566:25	faces 1757:4	1618:22 1699:25	field 1616:10	follow 1591:3
1581:14 1752:24	1776:14	1722:14 1775:14	figure 1735:4	1593:1 1597:10
experience 1532:21	face-to-face 1656:8	farther 1534:8	figured 1751:24	1599:14 1607:21
1553:4 1580:19	facing 1659:14	1536:6,16	1753:19	1618:8 1699:1
1595:17 1603:7	1736:4,13	1538:20 1539:7	file 1753:11	1701:18 1728:6
1623:2 1626:3,22	fact 1533:22 1546:3	1540:9	filed 1707:2 1719:5	1751:2,6 1752:14
1023.2 1020.3,22	1549:25 1576:7	15 10.7	11104 1707.2 1717.3	1751.2,0 1752.17
	1577.25 1570.7			

				1 age 3
1769:7,13	1743:19	1605:16 1606:19	1660:2 1667:5	1524:12,13
following 1553:6	forwarded 1765:25	1607:3,13	1698:7 1700:20	1582:24 1589:20
1617:24 1618:13	forwards 1743:11	1615:14 1623:12	1737:8,13,13	1589:23,23
1624:25	found 1535:14	1641:10 1656:3	1748:1 1777:18	1595:3,4,6
follows 1524:15	1554:23 1565:3	1699:11 1704:9	1780:18	1597:13 1598:2,3
1595:2 1649:7	1579:6,18 1580:6	1715:6 1727:16	gesture 1548:19	1611:15 1629:5
1727:25	1581:11,20	1731:7,9 1740:24	gesturing 1535:6	1636:8 1648:23
follow-up 1731:11	1597:6 1618:6	1741:6 1747:6	gets 1629:4,19	1649:9,10
Fontaine 1519:15	1634:12 1635:1	1751:7 1752:17	1672:21 1675:5	1664:21 1668:17
1520:13,15	1679:20 1694:5	1777:11,11	getting 1526:4	1691:13 1705:13
1521:14,18	1725:6 1772:18	F-3.37 1582:25	1546:17,23	1728:2,3 1732:11
1522:2,11,23	1774:19	1705:14	1618:16 1624:10	1732:20 1745:15
1523:21 1652:8	four 1523:24		1640:10 1641:15	grabbed 1532:12
1653:21,22	1575:4 1624:24	G	1655:11 1659:3	grabbing 1758:14
1663:3 1693:1,17	1685:1 1730:6	G 1518:10,17	1667:14 1681:23	Graham 1780:7
1707:19 1708:4,7	four-year-old	Garven 1526:24	1697:6 1754:19	gravity 1647:8
1719:12 1727:23	1553:15	gases 1747:24	1771:23	great 1560:17
1727:24 1728:2	fracture 1743:13	gather 1646:20	Giasson 1518:4	greater 1539:24
1734:5 1748:18	frame 1624:22	1691:7	1707:3	1631:1
1749:22 1756:2	1661:13	gathered 1705:1	girls 1526:4	green 1518:11
1757:2 1762:4	free 1731:1 1732:11	gauge 1544:3	give 1531:24	1519:18 1527:16
1763:2 1764:18	fresher 1531:22	gave 1522:8	1543:17 1552:6	1528:8,14
1767:5 1773:7,9	Friday 1553:14,22	1565:18 1575:2	1556:25 1561:12	1547:15,21
1774:14 1775:8	friend 1523:6	1592:13,18	1565:23 1566:21	1593:22 1645:18
1776:5,19	1587:6,23 1588:8	1606:4 1612:7	1572:7 1579:17	1725:20,21
1777:13 1779:1	1602:1 1647:15	1634:9 1641:20	1622:2 1673:17	1769:24 1773:4
food 1597:21,22	1715:11 1716:22	1642:3 1644:17	1682:5 1694:13	1779:10,12
footing 1533:8	1726:3 1727:2	1644:20,25	1694:25 1699:15	grew 1595:22
force 1629:7	1766:7	1682:2 1684:19	1707:1 1714:11	1627:3 1728:20
1743:17,21	friends 1523:9	1688:15 1691:8	1725:13 1726:8	grief 1613:16
1765:15	1601:17 1612:18	1699:16 1708:21	1732:6,8,10	1670:4
forces 1770:18	1612:18 1616:22	1709:4,7 1713:17	1749:12 1751:18	grieving 1613:7
Ford 1734:21	1621:16	1714:8 1715:24	1753:1 1766:4	1616:21
foregoing 1781:7	front 1532:6 1534:6	1716:24 1724:23	1771:4	grips 1677:19
forget 1733:15	1535:25 1538:19	1725:2 1726:4	given 1521:17	1680:16
forgot 1755:21	1543:11 1555:8	1741:7 1760:3,4	1574:12 1578:11	ground 1767:17
forgotten 1755:23	1556:15 1620:5	1760:12 1764:14	1609:24 1682:7	grow 1597:19
form 1545:19	1661:17,17	1765:9,24	1688:19 1695:5	guess 1566:20
1586:19 1609:5	1665:24 1676:14	1768:13 1770:1	1696:22 1752:23	1578:11 1579:5
1622:24 1675:4,9	1680:9 1684:23	1777:10	1753:9 1756:6	1589:15 1598:18
1675:10 1678:6	1691:24 1723:3	general 1579:11 1596:2 1629:7	1770:8 1776:1	1601:5,8 1604:25
1678:10 1679:1,2	1748:14 1759:24	1663:16 1664:4	1779:18	1608:7 1609:4
1679:3 1680:22	1763:3 1773:7 frustrated 1610:22	1728:6 1729:17	gives 1709:10	1615:15 1616:24
1681:3 1686:18 1697:23 1722:13	1624:9	1730:15 1752:20	giving 1574:21 1673:5 1683:3	1619:16,17,19 1621:4 1622:17
1730:17,18,19	frustrating 1532:21	1750:13 1752:20	1684:24 1700:8	1639:1 1652:20
1749:22 1750:25	full 1703:13 1754:7	generally 1629:22	1730:15 1737:18	1658:22 1664:20
1749:22 1730:23	fuller 1715:24	1630:14 1641:19	1762:19	1670:22 1687:4
formal 1622:1	function 1651:4	1663:10,19	Glasgow 1677:17	1693:20 1705:12
format 1586:15	1663:5,12 1687:1	1714:3 1748:23	Glasgow 1077.17 Glenda 1779:20	1705:22,24
formed 1667:4	1690:7	gentleman 1537:10	goal 1663:11	1775:17
1748:5	funeral 1553:19	1537:18 1538:14	goes 1633:12	guessed 1544:5
forms 1701:13	funny 1599:20,23	1538:18 1540:20	gone 1536:23	guessing 1620:15
forth 1554:1 1735:8	1599:23	1541:9 1542:5,20	1543:13,14,18	1756:6
forthcoming	furnish 1563:6	1543:23 1546:20	1546:21 1577:9	guidelines 1752:23
1624:14	furnished 1523:9	1547:6,7,11,13,19	1579:8 1612:3	guilty 1572:24
forward 1524:23	1554:23 1561:13	1548:3,6,8,25	1617:15 1626:10	1574:1,10 1582:6
1580:15 1582:4	further 1563:24	1549:16 1559:23	1632:20 1646:23	guy 1657:17,21
1638:25 1741:6	1570:6 1599:18	1561:11 1572:12	good 1521:5,6	1692:16,18
		1574:8 1577:5	3	, -

				Page 10
1695:25 1696:1	1621:14 1642:12	1763:16	1758:1,14,21,22	1724:15
guys 1650:22	1647:15	hearing 1521:12,16	1758:22 1759:10	hours 1523:14,20
1656:6 1659:9	Harry 1518:14	1568:19 1569:17	1771:1	1565:10 1653:14
	1607:22 1608:4	1648:25 1690:3	highways 1730:4	1682:23 1712:5
H	1609:5 1610:20	1703:13	Hill 1527:15	house 1597:23
H 1518:14	1620:1 1622:21	hearings 1772:24	1600:21 1617:16	1613:20 1615:6
hair 1543:25	1623:10 1624:15	1773:2	1627:2 1654:22	1619:1 1735:13
1668:17	1625:7,9 1626:8	heart 1525:1	1753:24 1758:9	1735:14
haired 1776:12	1635:6 1646:7	1634:12 1678:16	1758:15,17,18	hub 1743:20
half 1549:3 1558:1	Harvey-Zenk	heavier 1706:4,6	himself 1571:6	huge 1620:9
1558:4 1580:15	1517:1 1518:12	heavy 1533:23	1578:24 1679:23	hundred 1651:15
1590:9,16	1520:7 1582:6	held 1641:5	1756:22	hurt 1535:1
1632:20 1652:19	1616:2,6 1617:12	hello 1671:5	hired 1608:18	1544:12 1546:6
1724:15	1617:18 1618:23	help 1536:22	1650:23	1610:5,13 1664:3
halfway 1715:25	1620:18 1621:5	1543:3,5 1545:22	history 1679:14,17	1674:4,16
hallway 1552:14	1622:22 1625:10	1560:13 1589:11	1697:21	1689:11 1697:16
1572:3,19	1631:16 1633:2	1636:7 1649:14	hit 1697:25 1724:5	1697:17 1743:9
1578:23	1656:2 1681:12	1663:13 1689:11	1743:11,18,22	husband 1526:9
halt 1530:13	1690:25 1691:3	1705:4 1730:6	hitting 1743:14	1528:15 1530:22
hand 1523:1 1713:7 handed 1694:3	1693:24 1697:4	1731:22 1739:4	hockey 1724:4 Hoeppner 1518:16	1532:11,20
handle 1640:7	1702:24 1721:5 1722:18 1724:21	1757:18 1775:17 1776:3	1631:12	1550:14 1553:3
	1767:6	helped 1613:4	hold 1713:10	1556:13,16,18,21
handled 1717:2,13 1717:22	having 1524:14	_	holding 1743:15,17	1556:24 1557:16 1570:12 1571:14
hands 1543:12	1532:22 1553:2	helpful 1581:12,20 helping 1690:20	holes 1577:2,7	1570:12 1371:14
1573:6 1574:11	1558:15 1595:1	helps 1732:9	holiday 1524:18	1585:16 1612:22
1574:17 1737:7	1622:23 1649:6	Henderson 1552:10	holidays 1650:22	husband's 1526:11
1737:15 1741:12	1692:12 1721:20	1758:21	home 1600:3	nusbanu s 1320.11
1743:17 1767:15	1721:23 1727:24	her 1533:14,14,15	1611:14 1617:15	I
handwriting	1730:6 1731:18	1533:18,20	1617:17 1693:8	ICP 1650:3,5
1557:10,11	1741:19 1746:6	1535:1,2 1541:21	1771:24	idea 1550:15
1695:16,19	1753:8 1754:12	1546:17,18,19,23	homeowner	1589:15 1608:2
1697:9,10	1757:5 1761:18	1547:1,4,24	1618:24	1611:24 1677:22
1752:19	head 1548:21,22	1548:3,16	honestly 1759:2	1751:23
handwritten 1558:1	1703:20 1732:14	1549:18 1553:15	1775:9 1777:24	identified 1656:12
1748:11 1749:3	1732:17 1733:12	1560:13 1562:5	Honour 1582:25	1702:10
hang 1744:12	1737:23 1738:18	1573:23 1596:17	1705:15	identify 1565:17
Hanlin 1518:15	1743:11 1744:16	1598:3,10	Honourable 1517:2	1697:1 1776:4
1637:9	1747:9 1767:7,12	1599:13,13	hop 1697:7 1764:19	identifying 1558:16
happen 1643:2,21	1769:2	1607:8 1608:19	hope 1523:4 1623:1	identity 1656:15
1645:3,7 1675:20	headlined 1565:7	1609:12 1611:11	1633:15 1637:17	Ila 1549:18
1679:25 1680:1	health 1653:3	1611:13,13,14	hoped 1639:1	imagine 1532:20
1746:12	1665:8,20	1612:22 1627:4	hopefully 1757:3	1533:7 1581:7
happening 1530:21	1671:17,18,19	1627:13,14,23	hoping 1633:23	1659:20
1734:16	1689:19	1656:12,14	hopped 1660:12	imaging 1559:15
happens 1546:25	hear 1523:7	1657:5 1698:3	1697:14,15	immediate 1737:5
1550:5 1557:2	1530:25 1550:8	1776:11 1779:25	1736:22	1740:16
1660:9 1664:17	1573:1 1586:12	1779:25 1780:2,4	hopping 1745:3	immediately
1664:24 1665:1	1610:16 1692:16	hereinbefore	1764:24	1541:14 1542:1
1675:5 1697:2	1693:11 1723:24	1781:9	horn 1743:20	1724:3,17
1736:25 1780:15	1755:18 1766:2	he'll 1574:12	hospital 1525:7	1737:22 1740:2,3
happy 1636:2	heard 1553:23	high 1629:10	1552:4,13,21	1742:12 1750:4
1733:7 1755:6	1559:6 1584:17	1747:22	1560:10 1650:21	1752:5 1755:4
hard 1535:19 1553:17 1573:7	1598:8 1613:7,18	highest 1629:19	1675:1 1704:20	1758:21 1759:24
1629:5 1662:20	1614:7 1622:7	highway 1526:20	host 1618:2,6	impact 1610:2,19 1633:10 1634:18
1741:20 1743:16	1624:7,11 1633:16 1635:5	1527:7,8 1551:4,9	1639:16 hour 1571:20	1635:4,6 1637:20
harder 1733:24	1636:23 1678:2	1652:21 1659:17 1734:20,24	1632:20 1652:19	1724:17
1763:21	1729:1,19 1730:8	1734:20,24	1695:11 1719:4	impacting 1743:24
Harewood 1617:3	1/27.1,19 1/30.8	1/33.10 1/3/.10	1073.11 1/17.4	impaired 1632:13
11a1 cwoou 101/:5				mpaneu 1032:13

				Page 11
1667:12,14	1731:6	intact 1744:14	investigated	Jordy 1610:8
1692:21 1710:3,4	indicating 1554:16	intended 1755:20	1729:14	1629:3
1710:10,13,15,22	1673:23 1731:10	intent 1554:12	investigating	journey 1599:13
1711:8 1712:1,16	indication 1552:6	intention 1755:21	1751:24	July 1517:16
1762:8,13,17	1572:8 1574:13	intents 1750:9	investigation	1521:1 1522:12
impairment	1774:16	interact 1588:9	1517:1 1566:2,8	1582:4
1700:20 1711:16	individual 1552:17	interacted 1579:4	1566:16 1567:1,5	jump 1584:16
1717:3,14,23	1663:20 1729:21	interaction 1740:19	1567:8 1568:6	1588:16 1593:5
1762:23 1763:1	1737:2 1738:24	1756:17 1773:17	1577:2,8 1603:12	jumping 1713:16
1763:13 1764:7	1740:9,20 1755:2	intercept 1543:20	1648:7 1690:11	June 1634:10,10
impending 1733:6	1769:9	interchange	1702:17,21,25,25	1644:20
importance 1647:9	individuals 1572:6	1757:23	1750:24 1752:11	
important 1524:24	1572:18 1626:4	interested 1664:12	investigational	K
1649:14 1732:17	1729:15 1754:12	1737:9,17 1739:5	1630:15	K 1518:11,16,16
impossible 1766:21	informed 1645:21	1741:1 1755:7	investigations	Kasper 1549:6
impression 1541:5	1646:10 1647:2	1769:11	1689:18	1550:7
1541:7 1542:22	initial 1568:24	interests 1630:25	involved 1531:4	keep 1671:11
1545:17,19	1624:3	Interlake 1650:15	1535:11 1542:23	1729:5 1731:14
1566:18 1569:22	initially 1604:24	1653:3	1543:1 1622:9,14	1733:19
1578:9 1579:12	1609:19 1639:12	Intermediate	1636:18,24	Kennett 1682:24
1579:13 1688:15	1640:15 1683:17	1650:6	1638:14,18	1683:16 1702:13
1748:4,6	1715:15 1742:11	internal 1636:21,23	1646:25 1663:9	1716:1 1751:11
inaccurate 1761:23	initiated 1673:8	1637:3 1732:4	1667:8 1679:15	1775:3,16
inappropriate	initiative 1554:8	interrupted	1684:22 1692:22	1776:17 1778:6
1712:20 1733:25	1578:18	1669:11	1734:19 1736:8	1778:12,15
inappropriately	injured 1545:25	intersection	1742:21 1744:20	kept 1741:9
1733:14	1563:14 1609:9	1527:22 1528:21	1744:21 1751:20	1764:24 1766:20
inches 1726:24,25	1664:15 1671:9	1529:17,22	1754:22 1755:3	key 1665:18
incident 1622:14	1673:24 1704:16	1530:3,5,7,10,15	1768:17	keys 1617:21
1623:20 1637:20	1742:15 1754:18	1532:7 1534:8,10	involvement	kids 1611:22 1612:2
incidents 1585:13	injuries 1663:24,24	1536:20 1601:11	1567:11,17	1612:6,17,17
1770:19	1668:21 1669:2	1604:7,14 1611:7	1714:7 1728:18	1624:8 1627:6
including 1525:3	1676:22,24	1757:17 1758:5	involving 1638:12	Kildonan 1595:23
incorrect 1761:14	1677:8 1769:9	1759:1,16,19	1651:23 1729:13	killed 1553:16
1776:7	injury 1679:13	1771:10,14	issue 1730:16	1601:19 1605:6
indeed 1560:9	1732:2,4,14,17	intersections	1745:19 1754:8	1607:2 1633:17
INDEX 1519:1	1733:12 1741:23	1730:4	1766:13	kilometres 1719:4
1520:1	1743:4,7	interviewed	issues 1734:6	kin 1709:2
indicate 1529:6	Inn 1619:19,19	1554:13 1557:3	1752:3	kind 1526:15
1530:2 1531:12	1641:5	1564:20 1567:1,3		1533:23 1544:12
1554:11 1565:20	inner 1743:20	1568:7 1569:23	J	1544:16 1553:17
1576:22 1577:25	inquiries 1612:1	1634:10 1691:23	J 1518:12	1559:1 1561:13
1595:7 1601:2	inquiry 1517:1,19	1692:3,4 1694:18	Jack 1518:15	1566:23,24
1656:10 1698:15	1521:4 1524:24	1694:21 1696:11	1519:9 1593:16	1570:24 1573:11
1698:16 1727:2	1568:4 1610:14	1717:18 1751:11	1637:7,9 1641:9	1574:14 1579:19
1734:15 1746:15	1648:22	1770:17 1777:2	1719:25 1767:1	1581:15 1596:25
1754:3 1763:25	insensitive 1579:7	interviewers	jacket 1544:2	1597:1,3 1599:7
indicated 1521:18	1579:19	1766:21	1549:12	1614:21,23
1537:1 1569:7	inside 1542:4	interviewing	January 1595:21	1620:4 1627:10
1585:25 1598:20	1580:21 1662:20	1725:10	Jeremy 1617:3	1627:11,19
1600:10 1634:11	1675:23 1686:23	interviews 1675:8	1621:14,16,21	1636:1 1641:24
1639:10,14	1737:20,24	1719:8,12	1623:14 1642:12	1657:2 1672:3
1640:18 1684:25	1747:8,10 1748:2	introduce 1572:20	1642:21 1643:16	1673:4 1677:20
1698:19 1701:23	1767:8,11	introduced 1571:6	1644:12 1647:15	1733:5 1735:4
1702:16 1720:14	instance 1751:19	1671:14 1751:16	job 1525:18 1608:9	kinds 1574:24
1723:21 1726:4	instead 1730:7	introducing 1737:8	1630:4 1705:5	King 1518:12
1741:5 1750:1,13	instructed 1736:14	introductions	1738:6 1742:14	knees 1737:16
1762:21	1736:16 1741:24	1664:2,7	join 1667:11	1741:11,12
indicates 1555:11	instructors 1616:7	investigate 1729:11	joint 1674:11	1743:10,24
			Jordan 1628:22	knew 1549:13

		, , , ,		J, J,
				Page 12
1598:23 1603:3,6	later 1531:3	1667:16 1669:4	1681:15,16	1680:18 1707:6
1603:11 1605:5	1537:11 1549:3	1677:9,10	1685:2,11	1708:15 1723:10
1606:20 1608:10	1553:22 1555:19	1679:13 1680:17	1686:12 1693:20	1736:18 1753:22
1610:6 1612:8	1564:20 1566:22	1680:18 1685:8	1699:6 1700:22	1754:4 1769:1
1613:16 1616:5	1571:20 1599:22	1693:4 1698:4,22	1700:24 1711:21	1780:13
1617:1 1636:2	1602:10 1603:21	1715:23 1719:9	1711:24 1712:8	longer 1617:7
1646:21,23	1619:18 1631:3	1734:22 1746:14	1713:22 1714:24	1621:12 1764:18
1647:1 1658:14	1685:9 1712:5	1750:6 1757:24	1715:7 1716:19	longest 1709:14
1672:25 1686:6	1715:23 1724:5,7	1777:22	1718:17,24	look 1539:20,22
1724:22	1736:6 1769:8	left-hand 1535:17	1720:19 1721:1	1546:5 1653:8
knocked 1607:8	law 1581:2 1595:18	1539:15,19	1737:23 1746:21	1656:1 1663:21
knowing 1584:14	1756:7	1551:5 1696:5	1750:4 1762:12	1666:12 1668:2
1681:25 1742:7	laws 1622:5	leg 1669:4,5	1762:16 1763:18	1669:4 1674:7
knowledge 1621:1	lawyers 1579:22	1673:25 1674:6,7	1765:13,21	1676:2 1677:2
1728:21 1745:15	1684:22 1686:21	length 1558:4	Lisa 1518:20	1682:2 1683:5
1747:21	1704:10	1701:15	list 1579:18	1697:1 1722:25
known 1556:6	lead 1609:11	lengthier 1766:3	listening 1620:8	1732:6 1739:13
1609:2,4 1616:6	1623:16 1711:25	lengthy 1760:25	1708:14	1741:8 1742:20
1619:7,10	1728:18 1749:2	leper 1622:18,19	little 1536:5 1538:7	1742:21 1743:3
1641:23 1679:17	leader 1597:1	1640:19	1546:21 1553:18	1743:25 1744:8
knows 1597:8	leaned 1548:17	less 1558:4 1651:13	1562:14 1565:23	1762:16 1764:12
1672:5	1737:7	1659:10 1754:6	1576:6 1597:22	looked 1528:11
Kot 1518:20	leaning 1767:14,19	let 1552:19 1600:2	1599:17 1613:21	1535:9 1537:4,25
Kristin 1599:21	1767:22	1602:9 1605:19	1614:9 1620:7	1542:4 1546:1
Kristin's 1610:8	learn 1597:14 1609:8 1613:4	1605:19 1611:17	1621:18 1627:5	1548:17 1549:1
L	1615:21 1616:13	1631:9 1641:19 1659:20 1686:19	1650:3,7 1660:15 1663:17,18	1572:25 1592:16 1592:19 1669:17
L 1518:14	1628:21 1639:19	1689:2 1710:7	1668:10 1669:5	1670:7 1686:11
Labossiere 1518:14	1689:24	1718:15 1731:15	1670:22 1674:8	1688:7 1744:14
1518:16	learned 1587:6,23	let's 1560:25 1707:9	1679:8 1680:11	1775:24
laceration 1677:9	1588:8 1598:5	1735:21	1684:7 1706:4	looking 1533:18
1680:18	1609:10,14	level 1649:25	1720:10 1728:5	1537:5 1553:24
lack 1624:9,14	1613:1 1617:10	1650:2 1654:6	1728:16 1730:21	1575:5 1583:11
ladder 1650:8	1618:19 1643:13	1677:18 1680:12	1731:21 1733:9	1593:4 1615:14
lady 1533:13	1715:10 1716:22	levels 1747:20,21	1735:2,2,17	1616:23 1627:14
1546:11,16	1766:6	licence 1651:3	1738:5 1740:23	1637:3 1658:11
1572:9 1573:20	learning 1524:3	1671:20 1721:24	1754:6 1757:5	1663:23 1668:6
1655:25 1697:25	1607:10 1618:11	licensed 1651:4	1758:23 1768:9	1668:11,22,24,25
1709:15 1776:12	1621:24	life 1598:1 1605:14	live 1671:22 1735:9	1697:24 1698:11
Lagimodiere	least 1554:1	1621:21 1652:3	located 1655:9	1731:25 1736:15
1598:9 1600:25	1591:10 1639:22	1733:23	1757:10,15	1737:15 1740:15
1604:16	1692:20 1742:2	lifted 1674:7	location 1617:15	1741:12 1743:5
lane 1529:15,16,19	leave 1550:17	light 1528:8,13,13	1655:10,14	1763:5,6 1764:17
1529:20 1539:16	1552:2 1589:23	1528:25 1540:2	1658:1	1774:20
1539:17 1562:7	1617:19 1644:6	1547:20 1600:22	Lockport 1758:13	looks 1589:19
1734:25 1735:1	1667:9 1676:10	1680:15 1744:7	1758:14	1594:10 1706:4,6
1736:2 1759:17	1731:2,4,4 1742:2	lights 1527:16	lodge 1597:10,11	lose 1622:18
lanes 1540:10 1604:9 1759:10	1745:11 leaves 1730:21	1528:6	log 1655:14 1702:4	losing 1523:19
1759:20		lime 1627:1 line 1528:2 1562:14	1727:8	1633:11 1634:18
	leaving 1602:21,23		lone 1747:14,16	lost 1634:2
large 1734:23 largely 1772:23	1730:24 1732:11 1746:10,13	1562:15 1575:3,6 1593:1 1635:21	long 1525:15 1541:9,12	lot 1546:10 1578:16 1580:16 1599:19
laser 1616:8	left 1529:21 1540:9	1644:16 1692:7,8	1541:9,12	1608:8 1610:5
last 1582:5 1592:23	1548:2 1550:13	1692:13 1723:5	1562:19 1571:16	1612:15,18,18
1621:21 1622:8	1548.2 1550.15	lines 1562:3	1587:9 1594:13	1613:3,15
1621:21 1622:8	1578:8 1584:10	1683:14 1685:1,9	1597:6 1601:6	1647:11 1710:24
1644:23 1684:25	1604:17 1608:21	1697:5 1750:3	1609:2,23 1615:5	1711:1 1712:15
1706:12 1726:2	1611:12 1617:21	liquor 1591:21	1624:23 1627:8	1732:24,25
1773:11 1779:25	1666:10 1667:3	1667:6 1680:20	1655:15 1657:19	1741:17 1743:21
1	1000.10 1007.5	1007.0 1000.20	1000.10 1007.17	1, 11.1, 1/43.21

lately 1651:12

				Page 13
1769:15 1772:21	1773:23,24	1682:20 1755:19	1544:15 1574:9	1683:23 1722:24
1776:15	1779:23 1780:2	1760:24 1770:1	1582:1 1585:2	1764:13,23
lots 1614:20	makes 1536:24	marks 1576:7,8,17	1611:4 1628:5	1774:24 1777:1
low 1678:17	1558:17 1763:22	1629:19	1634:2,8,15	1778:20
lower 1696:5	making 1527:13	Marty 1518:11	1642:5,6 1678:10	mention 1582:8
1720:9 1774:20	1665:7 1731:12	math 1589:14	1678:18 1692:18	1774:25
lunch 1648:14	1756:10	matter 1542:21	1708:19	mentioned 1547:5
lungs 1747:23	male 1679:20	1560:12 1730:9	meaning 1743:8	1632:17 1645:21
lungs 1747.23	1699:12,14	1731:10,25	means 1679:23	1669:4 1681:16
M	1754:5	1733:18	meant 1568:25	1693:8 1701:21
M 1518:2,11,15	maligned 1779:13	matters 1689:16	1580:16 1606:21	1733:19
mad 1616:18	man 1540:16	may 1520:5,12,16	1606:24 1701:18	mentioning 1765:15
madam 1535:14	1561:21,23	1536:22 1539:21	measurements	mess 1600:8
1582:23 1705:13	1562:2,8,23	1558:2,2 1559:16	1603:3,6,23	message 1606:7
1706:10	1563:1,4,13	1565:9 1569:17	1609:22	Messner 1518:16
made 1530:6,9	1564:2,17	1569:18 1580:8	mechanism 1679:13	met 1540:21
1538:4,9 1542:17	1574:15 1668:10	1592:15 1626:1	1742:22 1743:4,7	1548:13 1552:14
1553:11 1554:2	1668:10,13,22	1682:16,23	1742:22 1743:4,7	1570:21 1572:6
1554:24 1560:5	1669:12 1672:9	1702:10 1705:1	mechanisms	1581:19 1590:14
1563:12 1564:9	1678:7 1709:18	1712:5 1719:15	1739:13	1601:10 1623:25
1568:23 1576:11	1739:19	1712.3 1719.13	media 1549:13	1624:2 1641:13
1577:20,24	managed 1543:19	1733:3 1734:8	1559:7 1618:13	1724:16
1578:3,5,6,24	1655:19	1751:4,5,9 1756:3	1618:15,17,20	Michael 1637:8
1579:14 1585:14	mangled 1536:13	1758:19 1762:17	1625:1,3	microphone 1523:7
1597:20 1599:15	1538:20 1548:2	1769:9 1773:25	median 1534:16	middle 1534:7
1599:20,24	1590:22	1775:6,18 1776:1	1540:10	1537:6,21 1540:7
1608:10 1611:25	manipulate 1701:12	1777:3 1778:21	medic 1737:25	1562:4,6 1662:14
1643:5,8 1669:10	Manitoba 1517:14	1780:9	medical 1560:22	1662:17 1750:3
1681:6 1682:8	1518:18 1523:25	maybe 1541:12	1655:24 1656:5	might 1544:4
1693:11 1701:23	1524:2 1622:6	1553:25 1567:21	1658:8 1663:13	1572:8 1577:13
1707:5,5 1713:25	1730:20 1781:6	1571:5 1598:19	1664:19 1697:6	1577:20 1578:25
1719:21 1737:12	mannerisms 1611:1	1671:20 1719:17	1697:21 1722:2	1582:18 1584:19
1744:19,23	many 1525:2,3	1754:6 1775:18	1730:16 1731:7,9	1613:8 1621:5
1764:8 1772:3	1551:13,14	ma'am 1540:11	1732:16 1737:10	1633:6 1637:19
mail 1567:21	1571:9 1580:24	1546:8 1555:8,23	1737:17 1742:13	1639:18,24
1770:12	1580:24 1609:17	1556:15 1560:3	1746:1 1754:25	1651:11 1676:5
mails 1770:11	1628:10,19	1564:19 1567:14	1755:7 1769:18	1685:16 1688:19
maintain 1523:5,19	1630:3 1641:20	1569:15 1577:12	1769:19 1773:17	1690:23 1712:3,5
1651:6	1642:3 1651:10	1578:8 1579:20	medically 1525:12	mike 1680:9 1720:9
Maintenance	1651:20,23	1580:10,12	medication 1679:17	mile 1528:1
1580:24	1695:22 1706:11	1583:2 1591:1,15	meditate 1733:24	miles 1527:10
major 1682:25	1709:23 1729:10	1593:5	meet 1543:13	1732:21
majority 1708:10	1733:17 1775:10	McDonald 1518:13	1548:6 1578:21	mind 1533:25
make 1522:25	man's 1564:10	1519:5,10,16	1581:12 1623:25	1536:15 1542:18
1527:23 1545:24	maps 1551:12	1583:15,16,24	1730:25 1733:1	1560:4 1572:2
1546:2 1547:16	March 1520:3,9,14	1630:21 1631:10	1749:15 1755:2	1586:1,5 1590:21
1554:1,9 1576:19	1554:17 1555:6	1645:20 1647:17	meeting 1550:6	1590:24 1625:6
1582:1 1594:16	1555:12 1574:22	1706:16 1755:17	1624:3 1683:2	1665:3 1676:2
1610:14 1623:5	1591:25 1682:11	1755:23 1757:1	1755:4	1685:24 1686:8
1629:16 1643:2	1694:6,6 1748:12	1762:2 1766:7	Melissa 1518:5	1732:19,21
1643:11,21	1748:20 1749:1	1774:12 1779:16	member 1565:10	1734:12 1738:1,3
1645:4 1665:11	1750:2 1751:3,5	1779:22 1780:7	1607:1 1633:11	1741:17 1760:7
1665:17 1668:21	1752:18 1760:12	1780:10	1634:3,4 1638:15	mind's 1734:14
1669:22 1676:11	1765:18	McFetridge	1749:10 1765:15	mine 1586:3 1602:2
1678:20 1681:7	marginally 1613:9	1518:17 1519:18	1776:22 1777:16	1619:6,7 1631:1
1688:3 1705:5	Marital 1709:1	1593:24 1645:19	members 1742:4	1739:16
1707:7 1730:25	mark 1629:10,11	1725:23 1773:6,8	1761:1 1770:18	minor 1697:18
1731:12 1737:20	marked 1660:6	1774:7	memory 1531:21	Minuk 1518:11
1742:19 1746:2,4	1668:16 1672:16	mean 1527:5	1575:3 1577:19	1567:15,17,19
1762:13 1770:25				
1,02.13 1,70.23				

1				Page 14
1568:12,24	1751:12	1605:11 1616:17	1545:10 1569:18	non-driver 1654:3
1569:2 1570:7	more 1534:17	1617:22 1618:17	1603:25 1631:5	Norm 1749:7,10
1571:6 1572:18	1539:14 1541:1	1619:8 1620:11	1638:1,22,23	1753:6 1760:13
1573:15,19	1546:10 1550:18	1646:5 1648:11	1640:10 1663:13	1760:18,21
1574:10 1575:22	1557:23 1565:23	1667:18 1670:20	1664:18 1675:12	1765:18,25
1575:25 1576:14	1582:3 1589:25	1680:10 1694:15	1691:2 1692:9	1766:2,2,9,17,21
1576:19 1577:15	1590:9,23 1618:9	1709:17,19	1709:9 1722:24	1766:23,23
1577:21 1578:20	1650:4,7 1651:13	1710:10 1712:9	1743:3 1746:11	1770:2,6 1774:25
1582:10	1659:5 1662:14	1716:10 1712:3	needed 1537:15	1775:1,11 1776:8
minus 1666:15	1684:7 1702:24	1731:22 1738:16	1542:19 1545:5	1777:24 1778:2,9
minute 1620:5	1706:4 1710:24	1744:10 1769:1	1578:19 1600:1,2	1778:11
1657:23 1658:21	1715:24 1723:14	1773:5 1777:14	1600:2,20	normal 1711:12,14
1666:5,15,16	1723:18 1724:24	Municipality	1611:21 1636:7	1711:17 1774:3
1685:7 1727:7,9	1725:3 1732:10	1583:17	1639:25 1680:24	normally 1689:9
1732:21 1733:16	1738:5 1742:9	muscles 1680:17	1690:17,18	north 1526:25
1733:20 1736:23	1756:7 1763:22	must 1571:11	1736:17 1769:20	1527:3,6 1551:15
1754:6 1767:23	1766:4 1769:6	1671:19	needs 1734:3	1551:17 1552:9
1769:4 1777:20	1777:14 1780:8	mustache 1766:18	nervous 1581:7	1595:23 1598:9
minutes 1526:6	morning 1521:5,6	1766:23	never 1567:2	1600:21,22
1550:19 1552:8	1524:12,13	MVA 1679:15,20	1580:21 1581:1	1601:1 1604:15
1555:19 1571:5	1553:1 1565:5	1679:23	1608:3 1615:19	1604:17 1625:12
1594:16,17	1594:10 1595:3,4	myself 1547:20	1621:17 1640:12	1659:17 1736:4
1610:1 1648:13	1595:6 1598:11	1574:8 1600:18	1717:12,15	1736:13 1759:15
1655:6,20	1599:5,17 1600:5	1627:5 1628:20	1720:15 1772:9	1759:18,19
1661:21,22	1607:23 1615:8	1661:7 1671:14	new 1524:3 1623:22	northbound 1551:8
1666:3,21 1686:6	1685:5 1686:13	1675:13,15	1624:1 1641:23	1604:9,16
1695:14 1697:22	1695:11 1744:7	1706:13 1771:12	1642:8	nose 1663:18
1702:2 1707:8,10	1746:14,16	1700:15 1771:12	news 1573:1	1669:3 1674:5
1708:7 1722:19	1779:7,19,24	N	next 1537:16	1676:24 1677:1,6
1722:24 1723:12	1780:18	name 1526:11	1542:13 1553:1	1680:19 1705:9
1723:14,15,16,18	most 1612:16	1549:6 1555:9	1554:24 1571:18	1718:5 1747:9
1727:4 1733:18	1650:9 1685:17	1583:16 1601:23	1571:24 1584:16	notation 1711:11
1753:25 1777:15	1754:6 1777:1,5	1609:13 1617:3	1584:17 1593:21	note 1561:4 1643:2
mirrors 1750:18	mostly 1607:15	1637:8 1642:19	1594:25 1614:13	1643:11,22
missing 1558:13	1734:20	1671:15,21,23,24	1629:12 1657:15	1645:4 1695:9
misspoken 1720:11	mother 1553:15	1675:11,17	1664:1 1681:6	1719:21 1749:3
mistake 1582:2	motioned 1537:20	1676:19 1696:5	1683:20 1696:23	1762:22,25
mixed 1775:7	1541:23	1705:25 1706:1,2	1699:5 1709:2	1764:8 1773:24
model 1628:19,20	motioning 1535:6	1709:4 1721:5,11	1716:20 1727:22	noted 1719:23
1628:22	motor 1525:5	1724:23,23	1754:21 1767:9	1720:13 1737:22
mom 1597:23	1536:3,7 1566:9	1773:16 1775:18	1769:8	1740:1 1744:8
1610:8	1679:13 1694:16	1775:25 1776:11	night 1617:20	1773:23
moment 1521:9	1729:11	1777:23 1778:9	1618:23 1621:5	notes 1622:25
1532:9 1537:18	motorcycle 1595:25	1778:12	1643:14 1644:7	1623:7 1643:5
1568:10 1602:8	move 1535:4 1537:2	names 1608:5	1650:20 1652:5	1781:8
1669:10 1719:15	1537:14 1542:15	narrative 1586:19	1652:12 1685:4	nothing 1528:14
1728:11 1738:18	1542:17 1550:14	1696:18 1734:15	1686:13	1541:17 1560:6
Momentarily	1572:13 1582:4	1752:19	nightmare 1732:23	1562:16 1586:9,9
1756:19	moved 1524:9	naturally 1762:7	nil 1679:17,17	1591:6,13
moments 1733:15	1542:16 1546:3	nature 1547:17	nine 1671:18	1624:13 1639:1
mom's 1735:13	moving 1527:17	1559:14 1700:11	1766:14	1677:4 1701:14
Monday 1554:3	1528:9,14	1702:21	nineteenth 1728:24	1713:7 1716:8
month 1644:24	1530:21 1541:17	near 1627:2	nobody 1545:4	1765:19
1694:15 1695:6	1737:16 1751:9	1757:16 1762:23	1616:16 1638:23	notice 1530:12
months 1565:9	much 1546:7	nearest 1704:20	1638:25 1639:6	1531:8 1535:16
1566:21,22	1580:9 1583:14	necessarily 1626:1	1675:12	1536:5 1539:23
1617:24 1619:7	1590:23 1593:9	1735:9 1762:13	nodding 1590:4	1540:9 1551:2
1624:24 1629:1	1593:14 1594:4	1775:25	non 1634:17	1555:18,20
1639:22 1650:21	1604:13 1605:11	necessitate 1708:15	None 1580:20	1575:4 1584:18
		need 1528:17		
<u> </u>	Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī

	-	-	-	Page 15
1584:23 1600:7	1765:11	Oddly 1622:4	older 1597:2,2,19	others 1553:4
1669:2 1681:22	object 1594:16	odour 1591:21	oldest 1627:19	1616:21 1624:2
1682:19,21	objection 1631:8	1692:11 1711:20	once 1553:18	1630:25 1639:24
1684:24 1692:7	observation	1711:24 1712:8	1696:15 1707:1	otherwise 1662:20
1696:4 1700:7,10	1527:23 1533:19	1711:24 1712:8	1742:8	
				1770:11 1774:16
1711:2 1713:6	1538:10 1564:2	1714:24 1716:18	ones 1630:15	other's 1608:4
1732:22 1734:1	1575:17 1588:19	1718:17 1737:23	1638:16 1665:14	ourselves 1737:9
1744:13 1773:11	1592:6,18	1738:11,13	ongoing 1749:24	outcast 1641:2
noticeable 1685:13	1700:24 1718:8	1739:2 1740:1	only 1532:20	outdoors 1718:19
1685:16,22	1718:13 1779:22	1742:12 1745:6	1591:15 1631:4	outside 1572:17
1686:1,3 1715:8	observations	1745:20 1746:17	1656:1 1711:19	1718:24 1763:22
1744:5	1527:12 1538:5	1747:12 1748:3	1736:16 1779:22	1764:21 1765:2
noticed 1527:16	1545:24 1546:2	1750:4 1752:6	1780:4	1767:17
1528:8,14,15	1547:16 1563:13	1761:19 1762:12	onset 1578:13	over 1528:18
1530:14,16	1564:10 1584:5	1762:15 1763:18	onto 1529:5,24	1529:5,7 1530:3
1532:14 1538:18	1588:17 1614:8	1765:12,20	1600:25	1530:23 1535:7,9
1540:14 1542:5	1614:24 1623:4	off 1526:24 1530:15	on-call 1651:14	1537:4 1541:23
1542:11 1546:16	1626:22 1668:21	1534:17 1536:4	open 1521:4	1542:1 1548:17
1547:25 1562:5	1669:22 1678:20	1539:13 1540:10	1648:22 1661:1,3	1566:1 1572:24
1685:2 1686:11	1690:10 1693:18	1540:13 1545:23	1661:4 1686:23	1573:8 1578:22
1687:1 1698:19	1704:24 1705:5	1548:18 1549:9	1707:16 1739:10	1602:15 1607:6
1700:20 1717:3	1710:14 1737:11	1549:21 1552:10	1740:4 1757:25	1611:3 1620:3
1719:19,20	1737:20 1747:7	1577:9 1601:12	1758:23	1627:18 1652:18
1726:12 1735:1	observe 1591:8	1604:7 1625:21	opened 1660:11	1658:10 1659:3
1736:7 1744:10	1732:2	1625:23 1652:16	1737:6 1739:1,12	1666:16 1728:22
1750:4	observed 1565:24	1660:13 1666:13	1739:15,25	1736:20 1739:13
notices 1701:24	1583:20 1591:9	1719:21 1730:17	1740:6 1747:7	1742:17 1758:13
noticing 1743:25	1592:23 1609:17	1742:3,5 1747:23	1752:6	1778:4
notified 1522:6	1689:6 1774:1	1749:19 1764:3	opening 1604:15,15	overcome 1619:23
notined 1322.0 notion 1734:9	observing 1591:5	offered 1526:1	1737:12 1740:20	overload 1618:1
nowhere 1717:21	1735:22,25	1554:9	1742:12 1744:6	overpass 1550:24
number 1535:19	obstructing 1529:2	office 1608:19,20	openly 1639:24	1551:9,10,16,18
1556:1 1569:7,12	obtain 1731:9	1616:16 1624:3,4	opens 1526:3	overpowering
1576:10,13	obvious 1763:13,19	1633:7 1749:13	1662:1	1716:15
1577:1 1582:22	obvious 1703.13,19 obviously 1528:11	1749:20	operated 1589:9	overtime 1626:15
1619:9 1628:7	1710:4,10,13,15	officers 1576:12	operating 1526:16	own 1554:8 1579:8
1651:22 1671:18		1608:1 1609:17	1755:10	1596:24 1597:2
1681:9 1687:8	1710:22,24 1711:7 1712:16			
		1609:21 1618:7	opinion 1579:9	1597:19 1613:17
1698:25 1708:21	1772:9	1620:18 1621:1	1678:6,11	1621:21 1626:10
1709:10,20	occasion 1675:14	1621:23 1623:9	1710:15 1711:25	1638:21 1640:1,8
1736:1 1756:13	1712:25 1713:18	1626:1 1633:1	1741:16	1640:21 1665:7
1757:10,16,16,21	1756:8 1770:8	1642:3 1643:14	opportune 1594:10	1731:2 1773:20
1757:22 1758:1,3	occasions 1727:6	1689:5 1693:23	opportunity 1558:6	1778:20
1758:11	1729:10 1735:17	1693:23 1740:12	1565:13 1631:2	o'clock 1525:24
numbers 1575:5	1762:11 1771:11	1746:16	1635:10 1714:16	1570:20 1571:2
1677:24 1705:17	1772:6	officer's 1582:11	1731:8	1598:19 1632:16
1774:20	occupant 1737:5,6	1602:11 1609:11	opposed 1654:3	1695:10 1719:3
numerous 1645:11	1739:16 1742:22	1623:6 1638:2	1718:18	
1735:12,16			•4 1727 6	P
	1743:4 1746:13	official 1622:16	opposite 1737:6	
1756:14 1762:7	1747:14,16	1781:1,5,15	orally 1753:3	Paciocco 1518:2
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14
1756:14 1762:7	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16	1781:1,5,15	orally 1753:3	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15 1522:18,21,24
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12 1766:13 1771:12	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15 1704:16,19,23	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17 1524:18 1603:13	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12 1766:13 1771:12 1771:19 1772:7	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16 occur 1549:8	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15 1704:16,19,23 1735:15	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17 1524:18 1603:13 1682:6	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15 1522:18,21,24 1523:8 1524:7,10 1524:16 1555:2,7
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12 1766:13 1771:12 1771:19 1772:7 1772:14 nurse 1704:23	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16 occur 1549:8 occurred 1583:20	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15 1704:16,19,23 1735:15 Oh 1605:23	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17 1524:18 1603:13 1682:6 orient 1551:1	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15 1522:18,21,24 1523:8 1524:7,10
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12 1766:13 1771:12 1771:19 1772:7 1772:14	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16 occur 1549:8 occurred 1583:20 1600:17 1613:22	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15 1704:16,19,23 1735:15 Oh 1605:23 1606:14 1644:14	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17 1524:18 1603:13 1682:6 orient 1551:1 orientated 1672:17	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15 1522:18,21,24 1523:8 1524:7,10 1524:16 1555:2,7
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12 1766:13 1771:12 1771:19 1772:7 1772:14 nurse 1704:23	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16 occur 1549:8 occurred 1583:20 1600:17 1613:22 1614:5 1623:19	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15 1704:16,19,23 1735:15 Oh 1605:23 1606:14 1644:14 1651:25 1667:6	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17 1524:18 1603:13 1682:6 orient 1551:1 orientated 1672:17 1672:21,23	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15 1522:18,21,24 1523:8 1524:7,10 1524:16 1555:2,7 1579:20 1580:5,9
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12 1766:13 1771:12 1771:19 1772:7 1772:14 nurse 1704:23	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16 occur 1549:8 occurred 1583:20 1600:17 1613:22 1614:5 1623:19 1682:19 1747:1	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15 1704:16,19,23 1735:15 Oh 1605:23 1606:14 1644:14 1651:25 1667:6 old 1544:4 1595:7,8	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17 1524:18 1603:13 1682:6 orient 1551:1 orientated 1672:17 1672:21,23 oriented 1680:13	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15 1522:18,21,24 1523:8 1524:7,10 1524:16 1555:2,7 1579:20 1580:5,9 1587:7,25 1594:2
1756:14 1762:7 1762:11 1766:12 1766:13 1771:12 1771:19 1772:7 1772:14 nurse 1704:23 Oakbank 1526:6	1747:14,16 1754:5 1767:9 occupant's 1744:16 occur 1549:8 occurred 1583:20 1600:17 1613:22 1614:5 1623:19 1682:19 1747:1 1759:20	1781:1,5,15 often 1621:15 1704:16,19,23 1735:15 Oh 1605:23 1606:14 1644:14 1651:25 1667:6 old 1544:4 1595:7,8 1627:15 1649:15	orally 1753:3 order 1521:17 1524:18 1603:13 1682:6 orient 1551:1 orientated 1672:17 1672:21,23 oriented 1680:13 1712:13,22	Paciocco 1518:2 1519:4,12,14 1521:6 1522:15 1522:18,21,24 1523:8 1524:7,10 1524:16 1555:2,7 1579:20 1580:5,9 1587:7,25 1594:2 1594:9,13 1644:1

				Page 10
1681:1,5,13	1771:10 1773:13	paying 1546:7	1644:5 1656:1	1690:22
1682:12,17	partner 1652:7	peace 1719:7	1659:6 1663:17	pieces 1549:21
1704:9 1715:11	1706:14 1707:19	Pedersen 1779:20	1663:22 1664:6	1573:18
1716:23 1726:1	1757:7 1770:23		1664:18 1673:13	
		peek 1744:2		pink 1680:14
1727:16 1780:6	1773:18	pen 1701:13	1705:4,21 1710:9	pinpoint 1526:1
1780:14	partners 1652:10	1713:10 1717:2	1710:13,21	pissed 1605:23
pack 1735:16	1730:10	1717:13,23	1711:7,23,25	1606:14 1622:22
packages 1614:23	parts 1561:20	pending 1754:13	1712:9,16 1718:4	1646:11
pages 1535:19	1761:5	people 1525:3	1718:18 1733:3	place 1552:3
1575:5 1714:1	party 1549:17	1571:10,12	1733:21 1743:9	1562:20 1568:6
1781:7	1617:13 1618:3,3	1572:15 1589:17	1754:24 1756:21	1569:14 1573:12
pain 1669:4,6	1618:8,24 1620:9	1608:9 1612:16	1762:13,17	1578:22 1604:4
1674:9 1677:10	1639:16	1613:16 1616:16	1763:18 1776:24	1608:15 1612:3
1679:12 1680:17	pass 1629:9	1616:20,20	1777:4	1620:13 1672:7
1680:23	1647:13 1730:5	1617:14,20	personable 1597:25	1672:20 1676:23
pale 1678:15	1747:24	1618:3 1623:14	personal 1579:8	1704:3 1729:23
palpate 1674:11	passage 1564:14	1628:18,19	1611:5 1641:16	1745:23 1773:16
panel 1629:16	1692:24	1630:10 1633:6	1642:6 1643:4	1778:17 1781:9
pant 1674:7	passages 1696:17	1636:20 1639:11	1648:1 1689:19	plan 1522:13
paperwork 1750:6	passed 1597:20	1640:20 1641:20	1697:20	1779:20
1777:18	passenger 1529:10	1641:22 1654:7	personally 1579:5	planned 1779:8
paragraph 1764:18	1529:13 1537:23	1658:10 1678:2,3	1657:5 1727:15	plant 1627:2
parallel 1604:13	1548:13 1654:10	1689:11 1695:22	persons 1609:8	platoon 1625:19
paramedic 1550:1	1660:18,20	1704:16 1706:11	person's 1522:7	1631:23
1649:17,19,25	1661:24 1662:4	1730:22 1732:7,8	1711:8 1718:24	play 1639:2
1650:6,17 1656:4	1729:22,24	1732:22 1733:1	perspective 1553:21	played 1614:24
1657:9 1665:16	1730:3 1737:2	1733:11 1734:7	1613:8	players 1724:4
1728:9,13,17,23	1740:7	1754:18 1757:5	pertains 1562:2	plays 1654:13
1729:3,5 1730:15	passes 1599:9	1762:8 1766:20	phase 1614:14	plea 1575:8,10
1738:19,20	passing 1539:16	1768:4,16	1629:12	pleaded 1572:24
1740:6,20	1562:7 1765:20	1769:18	phone 1532:12,17	1574:1,10
1740.0,20	past 1534:9 1679:17	per 1575:5 1771:5	1532:22 1533:14	1772:15
1746:4 1756:8	1697:21 1753:18	per 1373.3 1771.3	1532.22 1533.14	
1762:6				pleading 1582:6
	1762:9 1770:18	percentage 1771:4	1749:17 1764:3	please 1521:4
paramedics	path 1595:18	performing 1687:1	phoned 1554:11	1523:7 1528:10
1521:13	1728:17	perhaps 1549:24	1569:12 1598:8	1529:9 1539:23
parent's 1612:3	patient 1520:7	1576:18 1577:6,6	1694:25 1704:7	1540:19 1554:25
1613:20 1615:6	1654:11,14	1613:9 1762:16	photo 1539:21,23	1557:19 1573:17
park 1596:13	1662:7,12 1663:7	perimeter 1526:25	1705:20	1575:1 1576:5
1598:7 1619:19	1663:9 1665:21	1551:15,17	photograph	1580:13 1581:23
1619:19 1641:5	1666:25 1667:19	1552:9 1598:9	1535:13 1536:7	1594:23 1648:22
parked 1548:1	1673:20 1675:9	1601:1 1604:17	1536:18 1551:11	1649:2 1671:4
1550:9 1659:9,11	1676:20 1679:15	1654:21 1742:20	1757:24	1674:3 1677:8
1659:12,14	1680:16,17,19,20	1743:18 1744:23	photographs	1679:9,11 1680:6
part 1530:6	1680:21,23	1757:22 1758:4,4	1536:11	1681:6 1704:11
1562:17 1565:16	1681:11,15	period 1596:2	physical 1669:2	1707:16 1745:10
1566:5 1576:21	1693:22 1704:25	1626:9 1666:15	1738:23	1749:19 1768:6
1597:15 1622:12	1730:1 1732:14	1777:20	physically 1544:7	1773:7
1622:25 1632:22	1736:14,15	PERL 1680:15	1657:25 1662:16	plus 1605:3
1650:24 1675:22	1746:1,6,11,21	permission 1609:24	1668:9 1670:10	pockets 1543:12
1675:23,24	1750:14 1754:21	1755:24	1674:18	point 1521:23
1704:15 1705:5	1771:23 1773:10	person 1538:5,7	pick 1535:19	1526:7 1530:16
1735:7 1752:9	1773:18	1543:2,7 1547:2	1704:15	1531:15 1542:14
1767:18,21	patient's 1750:8	1547:14 1559:16	picked 1704:25	1545:6 1546:9
particular 1592:21	patrol 1595:14	1560:22 1582:8	pick-up 1736:7	1577:23 1579:4
1593:2 1653:23	1596:2 1621:14	1587:10 1598:2,3	picture 1583:5,7	1591:14,15
1655:10 1663:11	1629:21 1630:3	1601:22 1614:22	1706:6 1734:13	1599:15 1602:7
1663:20 1664:7	pay 1600:12 1639:5	1617:2 1621:12	piece 1549:10	1603:18 1607:21
1 100.5.40 1004.7				
			_	
1710:7 1711:3	1639:5	1627:21 1628:6	1558:13 1559:3	1608:15 1609:3

				Page 17
1612:4 1613:20	present 1521:11	1594:16 1641:11	1781:6	1563:7 1567:23
1618:1 1652:10	1537:8 1549:18	1644:2,3,4	provisional 1523:4	1605:25 1606:2
1656:15 1663:23	1565:11 1569:18	1645:16 1720:2,4	1523:9	1620:19 1633:3
1674:19 1681:8	1573:15 1578:6	1720:6 1725:18	provoke 1545:11	1635:14 1639:16
1684:9 1690:21	1579:15 1661:9	1726:3 1767:4	1673:10	1642:2 1647:21
1690:22 1715:10	1744:5	1769:22	provoked 1700:23	1671:25 1672:7
1724:7,20 1726:2	presentation 1622:3	Prober's 1647:20	proximity 1544:10	1673:11,23
1730:11,12	1622:5 1629:17	problem 1664:10	pry 1611:4	1685:6,9 1686:16
1734:11,13	1629:18	1721:5,9,12,15,20	PU 1750:8	1687:23 1688:6,9
1739:9,12	pressure 1678:17	1731:19,20	public 1607:18	1688:23 1692:8
1774:25 1777:3	1733:21	1746:18,22	1608:19 1646:24	1699:3,5 1707:1
pointed 1766:7	pretty 1589:19,23	problems 1722:13	1647:1	1719:3 1721:14
points 1582:3	1589:23 1593:7,9	procedure 1581:15	pull 1528:18	1723:5 1725:14
1631:5 1704:13	1604:13 1618:17	proceed 1533:1	1530:23 1713:1	1726:5,10
poked 1738:17	1619:7 1620:11	proceeded 1528:18	1734:16	1728:19 1733:17
policeman 1635:7	1626:12,17	1538:15 1548:2,5	pulled 1527:7	1735:5 1739:11
policemen 1634:5	1627:17 1628:4,5	1556:13 1558:24	1529:5,7,24	1740:24 1741:3
policing 1595:15,21	1636:4 1655:8	1572:20	1530:3	1751:25 1752:17
1596:7	1662:20 1665:18	proceeding 1529:21	Pulling 1734:18	1775:16
portion 1774:23	1667:18 1668:25	proceedings	pulse 1677:17	questioning 1777:7
posed 1673:2	1672:7 1689:1	1517:12,19	pupils 1677:19	questionnaire
1699:20	1692:15 1693:10	1519:1 1594:20	1680:14 1711:8	1730:21
position 1578:2	1694:15 1697:24	1648:19 1676:12	1711:10,17	quick 1655:9
1595:12 1596:5	1698:9,12,13	1676:15 1707:13	purpose 1602:4	1732:6 1744:2
1608:21 1623:22	1709:17 1716:9	1780:21	1743:1	quickly 1622:23
1637:14	1731:22 1735:3	process 1581:13	purposes 1556:10	1646:12 1746:5
possibilities	1738:16	1639:4 1650:18	1556:11 1569:23	quiet 1605:9,18
1703:19	previous 1728:4	productions 1761:5	1750:9	1611:16 1620:6
possibility 1726:16	1763:17 1770:8	profession 1650:25	purse 1533:14,20	1640:5 1667:23
1780:16	1771:11,13	professional 1630:6	1541:21	1668:6,7 1669:12
possible 1633:4	1772:6	1636:19 1637:2	pursue 1564:1	1669:19 1698:7
1733:10 1743:4,7	previously 1632:21	1648:2 1771:22	pushed 1609:12	quietness 1688:20
1744:15 1760:15	1730:8 1735:24	promoted 1629:19	1743:20	1691:12,15
1760:16 1768:9	1752:3	1629:20 1630:14	put 1573:18	quite 1526:4 1534:7
1775:6,8	primarily 1729:25	promotion 1629:15	1579:18 1580:1	1536:13 1552:15
possibly 1712:7	1754:16	prompt 1526:4	1584:23,24	1576:2 1651:22
1720:23 1724:19	primary 1732:9	prompted 1564:5	1599:12 1611:12	1652:11 1768:2
1735:17 1740:15	print 1675:11	propelled 1547:22	1652:24 1665:24	Q.B 1781:15
1752:1 1758:19	printed 1675:16	proper 1665:3	1667:10 1682:4	Q.C 1517:2
post 1536:4,19	prior 1580:17,23	prosecution 1517:1	1682:13 1698:11	R
1541:20 1589:10	1583:21 1619:7	1567:24 1750:25	1710:11,15	-
1589:16	1624:1 1689:21	1752:11	1712:19 1715:17	R 1518:13
postal 1671:22 posture 1543:10	1694:22 1729:9 1740:20 1741:21	prosecutor 1567:11 1578:10 1645:14	1745:17 1747:23 1749:12 1755:11	racing 1678:16 radio 1553:23
practice 1523:23	1740.20 1741.21	1753:10	1749.12 1733.11	1584:18,23
1655:13,17	privacy 1689:17	prosecutors	1773:6 1774:14	1603:20 1632:22
1729:3 1773:15	privacy 1689.17 private 1690:6	1645:12	putting 1553:20	raise 1630:24
1773:22 1774:3	probably 1549:14	provide 1524:23	1737:22	1631:4
prayed 1611:13	1552:10 1579:22	1623:12 1652:22	p.m 1555:13	raised 1631:5
prayer 1599:12	1590:23 1601:7	1738:10 1747:4	1632:14 1648:19	1726:3 1734:6
prayers 1553:19	1610:6,6 1611:3	provided 1621:10	1648:20 1707:13	1754:9
preliminary 1568:4	1636:19 1651:14	1727:3,6,9 1748:8	1707:14 1780:21	ran 1532:5 1533:4,5
1568:19 1569:17	1657:23 1668:12	1750:22 1751:10	1707.171700.21	1533:6,7,8
1772:24 1773:2	1697:12 1706:13	1753:8	Q	1541:15
prepare 1770:14	1709:14 1736:22	providing 1556:11	quarry 1627:1,6	range 1575:17
prepared 1603:12	1737:14	1569:24 1749:2	quarter 1526:3,5	rank 1629:21,23
1690:15 1773:19	Prober 1518:12	1751:14	1528:1 1552:11	rate 1678:16
preparing 1581:20	1519:9,13,17	province 1518:18	1566:6	rather 1535:18
1623:21 1629:12	1523:6 1593:18	1730:20 1772:15	question 1547:19	1648:1 1700:8
			1558:5,9 1559:20	react 1688:8 1741:3

				Page 18
reaction 1545:12	1621:23 1628:7	referring 1635:15	1692:14 1697:17	1579:1 1606:13
1605:7 1606:16	1646:3 1653:13	1661:15 1750:2	1713:3 1715:19	1671:2 1691:4
1614:10 1646:20	1657:8 1679:24	1778:13	1715:20 1717:4	responder 1650:19
1711:12	1741:21 1760:5,8	refresh 1577:19	1722:7,11,14	responders 1658:11
reactive 1680:15	1760:16	1683:23 1722:24	remove 1638:11	responding 1610:19
read 1558:7 1561:9	receiving 1760:21	1764:13,23	remove 1038.11	1672:1
1561:22 1562:1	recently 1620:17	1774:24 1776:25	reopen 1594:23	response 1575:2
1587:16,19	1630:14	1778:19	repeat 1606:10	1586:7 1606:4
1588:3,13 1634:8	recess 1594:19	refreshes 1575:2	1721:17	1645:24 1646:9
1635:11,13,20	1648:18 1706:19	refusal 1676:20	repeated 1592:19	1646:13 1655:9
1679:6 1681:14	1707:12	1742:3,3,13	repetition 1631:4	1673:23 1736:5
1683:14 1696:17	recessed 1594:20	refused 1680:22	rephrase 1633:3	1760:4 1776:5,19
1696:19 1697:8,8	1648:19 1707:13	1742:1,5,8 1750:5	report 1520:7	1777:10
1713:18 1714:16	recognize 1536:10	refusing 1730:22	1570:23 1643:7,9	responses 1574:21
1717:7,20,20,21	1536:12 1583:6	1731:23 1769:18	1645:7 1653:3	1618:22 1672:24
1719:8 1730:21	1640:15 1668:1	regarding 1679:19	1667:24 1676:1	1777:12
1766:9 1774:5	1696:7 1705:21	1702:18	1676:14 1681:11	responsibilities
readiness 1524:22	1706:2 1770:2	Regional 1653:3	1714:12 1739:14	1654:9
reading 1593:8	recognized 1601:15	regularly 1735:13	1743:5 1773:10	responsibility
1681:2 1685:18	1601:18,24	rehearse 1551:13	1773:14,20,25	1654:3 1662:6
ready 1610:16	recollected 1753:2	Reid 1518:7,20,21	1774:5	1754:24
1618:5,7 1639:19	recollection	1781:5,14	reported 1570:18	responsible 1648:6
1780:5	1555:14 1586:23	reiterated 1592:17	1571:2 1625:1	1730:24
realized 1527:17	1646:16 1683:9	related 1583:20	Reporters 1518:19	rest 1677:17
1535:10 1549:3	1733:19 1746:25	1622:15 1625:4	reporter's 1764:3	Restall 1518:10
1550:9 1616:18	1749:4 1760:20	1643:5 1738:4	reporting 1625:3	result 1584:22
really 1523:18	1765:4 1766:22	1775:25	reports 1608:5	1599:3 1600:9
1530:16 1536:15	1768:24	relates 1774:13	1618:13,15,18	1621:3 1647:6
1538:6 1544:1	reconnect 1597:14	relation 1596:15	1622:25 1623:7	1713:1 1738:22
1575:13 1586:1	reconstruction	1642:25 1647:23	1626:13 1727:8	results 1629:18
1591:13 1605:1	1636:13	relations 1623:24	represent 1583:17	retired 1608:18
1607:15 1611:15 1613:12 1616:17	reconstructionist 1635:25 1636:5,9	relationship 1534:3 1596:21 1612:21	1641:13	retirement 1607:16 return 1681:7
1620:3 1626:24	reconvened	relative 1633:17	request 1706:19 1752:20 1753:3,4	return 1081.7
1626:25 1647:11	1594:21 1648:20	relatively 1637:11	1760:4,8,17	returning 1745:4
1658:6 1664:18	1707:14	relay 1624:15	requested 1640:14	1771:24
1669:24 1684:16	record 1583:19	relaying 1618:10	1749:5 1770:6,10	reverse 1584:4
1687:14 1688:13	1655:2 1665:24	release 1675:9	required 1521:19	review 1522:7
1690:6 1693:19	1666:3 1676:24	1676:21 1697:23	1629:8 1651:1	1565:13 1569:18
1694:1 1699:18	1676:24	1713:14 1722:13	1753:16	1706:20 1774:23
1733:7 1734:23	recorded 1561:5,6,8	released 1632:14	requirements	1778:5
1735:3 1743:16	1561:16 1563:9	relevant 1728:8	1729:2,4	revised 1522:1
rear 1679:16,21	1563:19 1677:24	relieved 1586:12	rerouted 1599:7	re-direct 1774:11
1737:3	records 1555:19	remain 1556:18	residence 1620:22	re-examination
reason 1525:1	1653:6 1696:21	1579:25 1580:10	resolved 1568:9	1519:10 1594:1,3
1541:13 1640:24	1700:4 1701:24	1628:1 1649:4	resourced 1635:23	1647:18,20,22
1664:7 1772:8	recruit 1601:17,24	1704:11 1755:14	respect 1574:14	1725:24 1774:9
1773:12 1776:20	1619:5,18 1622:3	remarkable	1577:17 1625:25	riding 1729:22
reasonable 1623:3	red 1596:13 1598:7	1627:21 1628:4,6	1687:23	right-hand 1529:25
reasonably 1658:24	1701:6 1735:2	remember 1544:1	respecting 1637:16	1535:18 1536:6
reasons 1665:13	refer 1599:1	1545:8 1566:12	respective 1625:16	1539:16 1540:1
reassured 1586:8	1641:16 1748:10	1587:11,25	respects 1600:13	1555:11 1583:3
reassuring 1585:16	1764:11 1774:17	1601:23 1627:14	respond 1534:22	1694:9 1763:7
recap 1742:10 receive 1570:6	reference 1644:2 1777:25	1643:15,17	1544:12,24	1764:12 1774:21
1574:15	referred 1535:5	1644:19,20 1659:8 1661:10	1664:11 1672:11 1675:2 1685:5	rigs 1734:23 rim 1743:19
received 1554:16	1549:23 1551:9	1671:6 1675:18	16/5:2 1685:5	ring 1696:9
1566:14 1567:20	1675:7 1740:22	1681:24,24	1698:22 1699:5	rise 1521:3 1594:18
1568:21 1621:9	1765:19	1683:22 1690:3	responded 1570:9	1594:22 1648:17
1000.21 1021.7	1,00.17	1000.22 1070.5	- 257 022404 157 0.7	10,22 10 10.17
	1		Ī	i

				Page 19
1648:21 1707:11	1521:13,18	sang 1611:13	1594:23 1628:1	senses 1705:8
1707:15 1780:19	1522:9,19	sat 1720:3	1637:9 1648:22	sent 1658:10
River 1596:13	1648:25 1649:2,6	satisfied 1579:3	1707:16 1755:15	sentence 1562:4
1598:7	1649:9 1663:1	1679:2 1683:6	second 1527:19	1574:6,12,15
road 1526:24	1681:7 1682:9,15	1684:2 1702:4	1531:18 1540:24	1606:13 1709:14
1527:12 1529:7	1682:22 1683:21	1714:19 1746:13	1555:20 1558:9	sentenced 1575:15
1529:11,16	1688:16 1707:18	sauntered 1658:2	1566:5 1568:15	sentencing 1575:18
1534:12,16,18	1708:15 1711:20	saw 1538:11	1570:10 1581:6	1579:15,17
1537:6,21	1729:1 1730:9	1540:16 1542:19	1583:1 1634:16	separate 1556:25
1538:20 1539:8	1738:20 1739:8	1549:11 1557:4	1670:20 1705:16	1773:20
1539:14,16,17,19	1740:6,20	1564:16 1578:14	1707:21,23,25	sequence 1541:15
1540:7,13,22	1742:17 1745:1,6	1586:17 1587:24	1752:10 1754:16	sergeant 1595:14
1551:5,6,7	1746:4 1757:7	1588:5,9,20	1754:18	1596:6 1621:14
1601:11 1607:6	1763:17	1590:5 1607:6	secondary 1654:13	1623:23 1628:3
1659:12 1735:6	Rosser's 1520:7	1608:20 1619:20	1732:9	1629:8,21,22
1735:13,15	1681:10	1619:22 1627:18	secondly 1634:4	1630:3 1641:12
1758:22	roughly 1777:19	1635:24 1775:5	1735:10	1645:22,25
roads 1550:20	route 1526:22	saying 1633:12	seconds 1541:12	1646:13 1647:8
1551:3	1653:17 1654:25	1644:23 1645:1	1733:16,20	1647:14 1761:7
roadway 1536:4	1730:2 1745:24	1670:13 1685:19	Secretary 1518:5	1761:15,18,24
1735:23	1757:6 1758:2,7	1691:21 1715:8	section 1595:15	sergeants 1626:17
Rob 1611:22 1612:2	1758:19,25 1770:22 1771:3,5	1721:16,21	1596:7 1623:24	series 1587:7
1612:6 1613:11 1613:12 1614:12	,	1724:11,13,14 1768:9 1769:12	security 1552:14	1696:22 1752:24
1613:12 1614:12	routes 1757:19,25 1771:8	1708:9 1709:12	seeing 1739:6 seem 1658:15	serious 1638:10,12 1658:9 1692:22
Robert 1518:10	row 1582:22	says 1533:15 1566:5	1670:10	1771:25
Robert's 1615:6	rude 1582:1	1573:7 1575:6	seemed 1539:13	seriously 1671:9
Rob's 1610:8	run 1658:2 1706:21	1589:22 1605:3	1541:17 1560:23	seriousness 1578:11
1612:3,16	1730:7,19	1664:4 1679:8	1572:21 1610:22	service 1518:15
1613:19	running 1543:7	1692:13 1716:2	1618:16 1646:23	1550:3 1583:22
Roger 1517:2	1551:3,5 1661:23	1749:7 1775:3	1669:8,11	1595:11,13
role 1568:25	Rural 1583:17	1776:17 1778:6	1670:12 1688:12	1615:23 1616:13
1628:19,20,22	rush 1646:11	scale 1677:18	1688:13 1702:24	1630:6 1637:11
1647:24 1648:1,2	rushed 1658:2	scales 1600:21	1744:9 1750:14	1637:15,25
1654:13 1663:5	R.C.M.P 1520:5	1601:4 1609:20	seemingly 1741:19	1639:24 1650:12
1665:16 1690:7	1580:8	scared 1627:9,10	seems 1597:22	1650:22 1653:13
1742:16 1751:21	R.L 1518:4	scenes 1709:24	1752:18	1658:12 1694:22
Rolland 1519:15	R.M 1518:13	1762:8	seen 1535:3 1537:2	1728:9,21 1761:8
1520:13,15		schedule 1522:2,9	1537:14 1562:23	services 1638:2,7
1521:13 1522:23	<u>S</u>	1523:5,8,19,20	1619:16,21	1731:9
1652:8 1656:23	S 1518:15,16,16,18	1779:19	1657:4 1674:8	session 1598:7
1660:10,12,16	sad 1756:16	scheduled 1568:4,8	1676:15 1706:20	set 1523:3 1677:14
1707:19 1727:23	safe 1730:5	1568:14,15	1727:12 1735:10	setting 1653:5
1727:24 1748:18	Salhany 1517:2	1779:23	1735:23 1736:17	seven 1697:5
1756:2	1612:13 1734:16	scheduling 1522:4	1736:17	Seventy-six 1580:5
Rollie 1657:1	1755:25 same 1534:12	1523:3 school 1729:5	Selkirk 1521:13	several 1521:7 1644:6
1661:23 1707:19		school 1729:5 scoring 1629:17	1650:12 1653:13	
room 1521:12,16 1556:12,18	1547:8,10 1548:14 1599:25	Sean 1619:3,4	1682:24 1728:9 1728:20 1757:8	shaken 1552:15 1718:10
1557:15 1570:18	1602:20 1605:13	1620:10,21	1757:10,16	shaking 1668:6
1570:23,24,25	1608:14 1625:13	1641:6 1642:16	1758:11,11,16,21	Shannon 1637:9
1571:10,11,19	1625:14,18	1642:17	send 1770:10,14	shape 1668:17
1640:4 1649:1	1626:2,2 1631:23	seat 1533:13	senior 1650:9	1677:3
1686:21 1695:23	1633:19 1646:6	1537:25 1662:15	seniority 1629:11	share 1576:4,20
1734:3 1739:5	1687:22 1692:24	1662:17 1666:22	sense 1536:24	1693:18
1741:2 1751:17	1698:15 1717:11	1686:23 1687:17	1543:2,4 1544:18	Sharleen 1518:7
1757:5	1733:17	1729:22 1737:3,7	1545:21 1599:20	Shaw 1572:16
Rosser 1519:11	sandwiched	1744:13 1767:14	1658:4 1690:5	sheet 1565:1
1520:9,11	1679:16	seated 1521:4	1693:12 1754:12	1677:13 1706:20
	sandy 1668:17			
i a		i e	•	i e

	-		-	Page 20
1706:21 1710:11	sick 1704:16	1736:3 1737:2,15	1641:5	1779:16
1710:16,18	sides 1734:24	1739:19 1741:10	somebody 1581:12	sort 1522:7 1545:22
1730:20	sign 1675:11,13	1741:11 1748:1	1599:9 1605:13	1615:15 1616:23
she'd 1597:24	1713:13 1730:23	situation 1523:12	1610:5,6 1615:16	1647:6 1718:12
she/he/they 1547:3	1731:1 1742:3,5,5	1546:8 1608:24	1615:16,18	1724:16 1734:13
shift 1617:14	1742:6	1611:2 1616:22	1627:18 1639:3	1768:20
1625:13 1626:2,3	signal 1688:19	1768:20	1643:25 1644:5	sounds 1597:16
1626:7,11,12	signature 1555:22	six 1562:14 1651:14	1644:11 1646:14	source 1621:8
1638:16,18,19	1555:22 1565:16	skid 1576:7,8,17	1658:12 1661:10	south 1534:9
1652:5,12,17,18	1773:12	skill 1654:6	1661:14,19	1538:23,24
1729:18 1751:16	signed 1558:7,22	skin 1677:19	1680:4 1707:4	1540:8 1659:14
shifter 1643:14	1587:2,3 1593:11	1680:14 1711:2	1731:6	1734:20 1736:2
shifts 1576:10,13	1675:5,15 1679:1	slight 1733:12	somehow 1614:16	1757:21,22
1582:7,8,15,19,19	1679:3 1686:18	slightly 1540:7	1617:21	1758:3,18 1759:5
1582:22 1625:16	1697:23 1699:23	slippery 1533:9	someone 1538:12	southbound
shimmied 1627:12	1714:17,21	slow 1540:23	1545:21 1547:25	1526:20 1551:6
shin 1669:5 1674:8	1773:13	1546:4 1660:14	1552:17 1564:25	1600:25 1604:8
1674:12,13	significant 1647:3	slower 1680:11	1578:14 1589:12	1759:6,11,17,21
1677:9 1680:18	signing 1701:13	slowing 1528:12,18	1589:24 1613:14	space 1718:18
shock 1592:2,2,10	1722:13 1730:17	slowly 1543:8	1634:19 1638:24	1758:23 1763:19
1592:17 1606:18	signs 1560:20	sluggish 1711:9,10	1661:4 1670:7	speak 1613:24
1612:20 1633:16	1664:20 1678:21	1711:11	someone's 1665:16	1680:11 1690:7
1633:25 1634:11	1680:21,22	slurred 1691:10	something 1538:12	1691:10 1733:9
1634:16,20	1700:20 1723:22	1701:3 1717:2,13	1540:14 1560:14	1733:10 1742:11
1678:3,4,8,14,15	1742:2 1762:22	slurring 1691:17	1567:20 1572:24	1745:1 1752:14
1724:11,15,17	1763:1,13 1764:6	1719:18	1581:8 1584:19	1761:14 1768:9
1732:15,18,18	silent 1687:20,21,25	small 1521:23	1599:8,23	1775:21
1733:11	similar 1574:24	1537:24 1539:2	1601:25 1613:3	speaking 1571:13
shocked 1573:10,10	1698:13 1770:9	1575:6 1607:16	1615:17 1616:15	1592:20 1599:4
1605:8 1692:15	1770:19	1626:25 1627:1	1620:1 1621:7	1608:24 1754:11
1693:10	simply 1578:5	1680:17 1744:20	1635:9,13	1775:1 1779:25
shook 1548:21,22	1639:18 1641:2	smashed 1743:24	1638:13 1639:2	specific 1541:1
short 1543:25	1731:10,24	smell 1667:6	1658:23 1664:10	1557:23 1700:8
1544:2 1596:2	1755:21 1770:9	1683:16 1684:10	1671:17 1678:23	1734:14 1764:8
1602:10 1603:20	since 1589:2 1609:5	1684:14 1685:2	1685:19 1689:8	specifically 1640:14
1658:24 1668:8	1613:2 1616:6	1685:10,24	1690:16 1705:11	1690:3 1762:20
1673:7 1688:21	1619:8,10	1686:11 1687:2	1709:10 1710:11	speculating 1725:6
1691:4 1725:11	1644:12 1725:6	1691:1 1698:20	1725:5 1737:24	speculation 1549:24
shortly 1525:23	1756:8 1764:14	1699:6 1700:21	1743:8 1752:21	1576:14
1542:5 1556:10	single 1726:12	1712:6 1715:7,15	1770:10 1773:9	speech 1691:10
1623:20 1724:18	singular 1648:6	1716:3,10,15	sometimes 1742:6	1701:2,2
shoulder 1528:19	sirens 1550:8	1718:24 1720:14	1743:15 1770:25	speechless 1605:12
1529:5,24 1532:6	1659:23	1720:18 1721:1,1	somewhat 1538:11	speed 1528:12
1534:7 1535:7,9	sister 1610:10	1726:13,18,20	1579:6 1586:12	1616:8
1536:5 1537:5	1627:4,4	1738:5,6,17	1750:11	spend 1723:10
1539:14 1562:6,7	sisters 1596:23	1746:21 1747:25	somewhere 1723:16	1733:8
shoulders 1741:18	sister's 1549:7	smelled 1680:19	son 1553:15	spending 1615:13
1747:9	sit 1571:22 1662:19	1681:15,16,18,20	song 1611:14	1690:24 1731:21
show 1535:12	1703:13 1716:9	1683:24 1693:19	soon 1619:22	spent 1666:16
1554:21 1582:24	1767:9	1700:24 1714:24	1690:25	spheres 1680:14
1653:12 1700:18	site 1599:16 1600:4	1738:8 1752:5	sorry 1526:17	spiderweb 1743:12
1705:14	sitting 1517:13	smelling 1681:25	1551:12 1571:25	split 1625:21
shows 1522:2,8	1529:12 1585:17	1683:10,22	1582:10 1583:3	spoke 1569:14
1558:3 1653:16	1609:15 1619:25	1684:5 1715:19	1583:10 1593:5	1572:10 1601:22
1665:25 1682:22	1661:17 1662:14	1738:15	1598:13 1622:11	1623:18 1702:13
1694:9	1662:23 1667:7	snapped 1614:13	1622:16 1624:19	1703:24 1751:4
shut 1548:17	1679:21 1681:24	sneaking 1627:5	1656:25 1663:4	1752:13 1761:7
1686:22	1686:5 1716:20	sobbing 1670:2	1735:2 1747:2	1774:15 1775:22
sic 1689:12	1718:5 1733:23	social 1619:18	1756:21 1763:3,6	1778:8

				Page 21
spoken 1549:16	1752:15 1753:8	stretch 1735:10	1736:6	1596:19 1597:16
1634:3 1776:2	1770:9	stricken 1670:4	supervisors	1601:2 1609:16
spot 1773:11	stating 1776:7	strict 1631:3	1626:12	1611:4 1613:18
Sprint 1735:18	station 1527:24	strong 1680:16	support 1640:1,11	1615:9 1622:21
staff 1518:1	1528:4 1554:19	1683:21 1684:13	1640:21	1626:18 1628:3
1623:22 1651:13	1585:19 1633:2	1684:15 1685:10	supports 1612:18	1637:8 1638:5
stage 1584:12	1683:1 1695:3	1685:13,13,22,24	1638:22	1641:9 1647:24
1613:13	1714:9 1715:1	1685:25 1699:6	supposed 1559:8	sweat 1597:9,11
stages 1663:15	statistics 1677:16	1700:21 1715:7	1570:18 1627:7	Sweaty 1678:19
staggering 1591:6	status 1709:1	1715:18	1659:7 1724:24	sweet 1738:12
stand 1541:13	stay 1626:15	strong/Strong	1725:2	switch 1653:25
1587:19 1649:13	1764:20	1685:16	sure 1522:5,24,25	sworn 1524:15
1650:5 1666:12	stayed 1615:6,7	stuck 1600:1 1769:2	1524:7 1527:5	1649:5,7 1727:25
1735:19 1744:11	1624:4 1687:20	stuff 1618:19	1531:14,16	symptom 1711:16
1756:11 1772:3	1687:21,25	stumbling 1591:6	1549:2 1557:20	symptoms 1717:3
standard 1540:2	steering 1743:14,16	subject 1582:4	1557:24 1569:5	1717:14,23
1672:7	1743:18,22,23	submission 1629:14	1574:7 1575:19	1727:14 1762:16
Standards 1630:7	1744:9	subpoena 1567:21	1577:23 1584:6	synopsis 1629:13
1636:20 1637:2	Stenotype 1781:8	1568:22 1569:2,8	1621:17 1636:4	system 1580:19
standing 1539:3	step 1572:17 1664:1	1570:3,10 1703:7	1638:9 1642:22	1640:1,21 1648:8
1541:11 1562:25	stepping 1572:2	subpoenaed 1521:8	1643:1 1644:3	
1589:4 1591:18	steps 1663:14	1568:18 1581:5	1661:20 1665:22	T
1620:4 1649:4	1732:13	1704:3 1756:12	1666:21 1676:4	tab 1535:14,15
1716:19	stickler 1626:14	1772:5,12 1773:2	1678:25 1686:6	1554:23 1565:3,3
stands 1713:8	sticks 1743:19	subsequent 1567:11	1698:1 1718:20	1580:6 1652:25
stared 1544:17	stiffness 1680:23	1639:22 1702:9	1718:21,22	1684:21 1694:5
staring 1740:22	stigma 1638:11	1778:21	1722:11 1724:9	1748:11 1774:19
1741:5	still 1525:9 1541:17	subsequently	1731:12 1735:20	tailgate 1541:2
start 1595:19	1542:13 1596:10	1570:2	1753:19 1770:22	taken 1522:25
1619:8 1637:13	1608:2 1618:2	sudden 1523:13	1776:23 1780:3	1539:24 1556:1
1664:2 1667:25	1634:17 1650:2	1547:21 1640:6	surprise 1573:2	1578:22 1592:15
1668:2 1670:24	1652:19 1656:17	suffered 1769:10	1628:21	1605:13,14,14 1655:25 1656:11
1671:3 1673:9 1685:19 1688:12	1712:5 1721:1,1 1733:10	suffering 1732:2,14 1741:22	surprised 1566:20 1572:21,25	1657:9,20
1697:13 1764:3	stood 1578:19	sufficient 1691:8	1578:12 1624:13	1673:20 1675:1
1779:7,9,10,11	stop 1527:18	suggested 1722:16	1628:12 1638:21	1680:21 1694:6
1780:5,8	1528:17,22	1777:7	1638:23,25	1754:19 1758:20
started 1538:13,14	1530:23 1532:3	suggesting 1557:9	1703:2 1776:10	1781:8
1541:10 1546:14	1607:7 1617:18	suggestion 1722:20	surreal 1530:20	takes 1526:6
1549:22 1553:20	1685:20 1759:13	suit 1779:7	suspended 1639:5	1729:25 1742:17
1573:14 1595:21	stopped 1530:12	suitable 1629:15	suspicion 1621:4	taking 1524:25
1595:21 1609:5	1541:16 1543:11	suite 1709:10	sustained 1533:23	1603:6 1698:2
1616:7,23,23	1545:21 1611:16	sullen 1667:23	sustaining 1733:22	1732:12 1777:17
1619:6 1646:2	1617:20 1644:7	1669:13,16	SUV 1734:21	1778:17
1669:12 1728:12	1735:22 1736:22	1680:20 1698:7	1736:13,20,23,25	talk 1607:16
1737:8	1759:15	1698:13 1718:10	1737:1,2,12,24	1615:16,19
starting 1562:3	stops 1769:14	sullenness 1688:20	1738:17 1739:16	1619:14 1621:15
1644:16 1679:10	straight 1527:1	sum 1699:19	1739:19 1742:1	1621:22 1638:23
1779:18,19	1601:6 1612:5	summary 1679:8	1742:19,23	1638:24 1641:22
starts 1561:25	1668:6 1737:15	summer 1728:14	1744:25 1745:2	1663:10 1678:2
1755:18 1777:13	1740:22 1741:9	Sunbird 1526:17	1747:8 1767:10	1692:25 1696:20
state 1564:4	1741:12	Sunday 1553:15	1769:3 1775:1,23	1702:23 1732:25
1592:10 1610:12	strange 1599:5,16	super 1627:16	1777:19	1733:7 1737:8
1613:6 1670:11	1622:8,13,19	Superior 1627:2	Sveinn 1596:18,22	1745:13,16
1741:15	strangers 1608:25 strength 1575:25	supervisor 1626:7	1610:9 Sveinson 1519:7	1764:20 1768:12 talked 1545:4
stated 1781:9 statements 1522:7	1738:11	1626:10,11 1629:13 1655:24	1521:11 1522:17	1573:25 1576:6,8
1569:6 1682:5	stress 1733:5	1656:5 1657:13	1521:11 1522:17	1573.23 1570.0,8
1684:16 1748:8	stressful 1605:1	1658:8 1697:6	1595:1,6 1596:18	1607:19 1631:16
1001.101/40.0	551 5551 di 1005.1	1050.0 1077.0	1575.1,0 1570.10	1657:16 1684:5
1	1	Ī	Ī	1

				Page 22
1733:15 1754:11	testified 1524:15	1638:1 1691:1	1624:24 1628:11	1682:3 1684:16
1766:9 1775:11	1595:2 1649:7	1740:10 1743:9	1651:8 1672:17	1698:17 1699:16
1777:15,22,24	1727:25 1772:9	1751:16	1672:18,19,22,23	1722:15 1727:9
talking 1525:3	testify 1703:8	thereabouts	1679:15 1680:13	1727:22 1750:10
1549:19 1551:10	1772:13,19	1619:12 1768:25	1683:14 1685:1	1750:19 1763:11
1551:15 1603:20	testimony 1521:19	thing 1532:5	1705:23 1706:12	1765:11 1772:2
1604:18 1608:25	1569:24 1577:23	1537:24 1577:7	1712:5 1744:21	1774:16
1610:21 1624:8	1579:21 1583:19	1584:16,17	through 1526:22	Todd 1565:11
1632:9 1640:5	1601:9 1630:25	1597:22 1602:20	1529:1 1549:12	1653:4 1682:25
1656:4 1660:10	1639:9 1727:10	1621:25 1626:16	1553:19 1559:7	together 1549:10
1664:3 1712:11	1740:6 1750:19	1649:12 1654:16	1561:9 1579:8	1559:3 1573:18
1733:8 1739:9	thank 1524:4	1692:17,19	1585:10 1597:9	1597:5 1608:3
1766:9,16	1579:21 1580:9	1698:16 1703:14	1597:10 1608:11	1617:5 1625:10
1768:13,15	1583:14,24	1711:19 1725:10	1608:14 1618:19	1643:15 1702:2
1770:3 1778:2	1592:13 1593:14	1746:9	1636:16 1637:23	1741:11 1745:14
Taman 1518:10	1593:19,25	things 1524:3	1638:7 1644:7	1745:17 1749:12
1580:12 1589:9	1594:4,7,8,12	1541:16 1587:8	1650:18 1651:17	1751:17 1755:11
1596:15 1613:19	1627:24 1630:20	1597:18 1607:10	1659:20 1663:14	tomorrow 1522:3
1628:22 1652:4	1631:9,10 1633:9	1610:3,5 1615:21	1663:20 1668:3	1522:10 1779:7
1656:1,12	1635:17 1637:6	1616:12 1617:10	1676:16 1697:1	1779:24 1780:2
Tara 1599:21	1640:17 1641:10	1618:3 1622:21	1698:5 1703:14	1780:13,18
1610:7	1645:16 1647:17	1628:18 1640:7	1703:19 1713:19	tone 1573:5
tearing 1619:24	1648:9,10 1706:9	1645:5 1668:22	1722:7,9 1728:21	top 1551:3,6 1555:9
Ted 1520:7 1648:25	1719:24 1720:1	1744:4 1772:14	1730:5 1731:15	1566:6 1583:6
1681:10 1737:4	1723:21 1725:18	thinking 1546:10	1732:23 1736:6	1656:6 1679:10
1739:14 1750:6 1750:15 1777:17	1725:22 1727:18 1727:20 1755:22	1568:11 1589:4	1758:9,13,20	1705:20 1715:17 1715:21 1735:3
telephone 1749:14	1756:24 1759:23	1627:14,15 1692:16 1724:3	1770:10 1771:2 throughout 1556:19	1763:7
1753:4,5	1760:1 1762:2	1738:3,4,7 1778:1	1617:19 1729:7	total 1596:22
television 1628:13	1765:10 1766:25	third 1548:8	Thursday 1517:16	1666:3 1699:19
telling 1586:22	1767:3 1769:22	Thirty-eight 1595:8	1521:1	1754:5
1616:23 1617:9	1774:8 1778:25	though 1543:2	tight 1571:22	touch 1732:7
1722:22 1746:23	1779:2,4,5	1579:9 1589:24	times 1551:14	touching 1674:19
1761:10 1767:13	1780:10,17	1597:16 1608:1,3	1616:18 1617:19	tow 1603:23
tells 1664:9	thanked 1720:3	1626:19 1627:7	1644:6 1653:5,8,8	toward 1527:1
ten 1661:22 1686:5	thanking 1720:4	1637:2 1675:19	1655:14 1661:11	1538:13,14
1723:12,14	thanks 1580:14	thought 1534:1	1661:19 1672:17	1539:14 1543:7
1733:17,18	1773:4	1542:18 1549:1	1672:21,23	1548:1
1777:15,20	theatrical 1573:6	1553:24 1558:14	1676:18 1680:13	towards 1529:21
tenor 1582:17	their 1521:19	1561:15 1592:18	1685:19 1700:11	1536:6 1537:20
term 1532:14	1580:14 1596:23	1597:12 1598:1,3	1709:20 1710:25	1541:10,23
1576:12 1577:11	1612:18 1613:5	1610:10 1614:25	1711:1 1712:15	1542:15,16,17
1577:12,13,15	1613:17 1614:10	1615:15 1627:17	1717:11,21	1543:14 1563:1
1640:19 1669:16	1625:15 1626:9	1628:22 1635:23	1726:24 1733:18	1588:24 1592:25
1669:19,21	1629:11,11	1636:6,12	1735:12 1756:13	1737:1 1741:8,8
terms 1550:21 1611:7 1619:9	1656:5 1665:3,7 1665:13 1690:2	1644:13 1646:14 1687:4 1692:20	1766:12,13,14 1772:22 1773:15	1764:17 tower 1627:9
1621:4 1624:22	1710:22 1711:24	1702:23 1720:2	timing 1616:8	tower 1627:9 town 1627:2 1758:9
1639:15 1654:2,4	1710.22 1711.24	1702.23 1720.2	tired 1720:4	1758:15,17,17,20
1654:13 1658:5	1731:2,19	1737:14 1766:16	tobacco 1599:12	Tracey 1682:24
1659:3 1668:1,20	1732:23 1733:24	1768:2	1611:12	1751:11
1670:11 1673:1	1733:25 1738:15	thousands 1651:16	today 1521:9	tracked 1569:10
1738:11 1745:25	1738:16 1743:10	three 1523:12,24	1522:14,20	traffic 1527:17
1747:18	1743:11,22,24	1544:8 1549:16	1523:15,21	1528:6,9 1540:2
		1576:14 1579:7	1524:19 1561:14	1550:10,21,24
terrible 1551:12	1745:13 1746:6,7	13/0.17 13/7./		
terrible 1551:12 1553:4 1658:15	1745:13 1746:6,7	1580:15 1591:15	1578:2 1579:21	1551:18 1595:24
				1551:18 1595:24 1600:24,25
1553:4 1658:15 test 1616:10 tested 1616:9	1747:18 1751:18 1751:21 1753:9 1778:23	1580:15 1591:15 1591:18,21 1592:24 1596:4	1578:2 1579:21 1581:21 1591:11 1594:6 1639:10	1600:24,25 1604:16 1605:2
1553:4 1658:15 test 1616:10	1747:18 1751:18 1751:21 1753:9	1580:15 1591:15 1591:18,21	1578:2 1579:21 1581:21 1591:11	1600:24,25
1553:4 1658:15 test 1616:10 tested 1616:9	1747:18 1751:18 1751:21 1753:9 1778:23	1580:15 1591:15 1591:18,21 1592:24 1596:4	1578:2 1579:21 1581:21 1591:11 1594:6 1639:10	1600:24,25 1604:16 1605:2

_				Page 23
1659:20,21	1772:4 1778:24	uh 1775:7,12	1553:22 1602:22	via 1753:4
1740:15 1759:11	1781:7	1776:7,12	1602:22,23	vice 1625:23
tragedy 1632:5	trunk 1548:12	1777:15,21	1608:21 1615:7	vicinity 1601:11
tragic 1580:18	Trustee 1607:18	ultimately 1568:5,9	1619:16 1620:17	1740:13,16
tragically 1652:3	Trustee's 1608:19	1588:25 1617:21	1629:4 1631:3	Vicki's 1610:9
trained 1525:12	truth 1693:11	um 1560:2 1566:7	1657:21 1719:8	view 1576:23
1560:21 1635:2	try 1522:25 1524:7	1775:4,11 1776:6	1742:2 1780:20	1635:22 1690:21
1705:11	1597:5 1614:4	1777:14	unusual 1591:14	1690:22 1747:11
training 1596:3,11	1660:15 1670:23	umbrella 1650:14	1616:14,21	1747:19
1596:12 1598:6	1733:9 1742:8	Um-hum 1532:18	1745:12 1755:2	viewing 1730:4
1608:6,7,8	1769:15 1770:25	1536:9 1542:3	1768:19	Vincent 1518:3
1689:14	1775:21,23	1555:17 1556:2	upgrading 1689:15	vision 1528:2
Transcona 1595:23	trying 1532:13,15	1557:8 1562:13	upper 1694:9	visual 1614:22
transcript 1517:12	1532:22 1533:14	1566:11 1574:23	1767:18,21	vital 1560:20
1574:20,20	1533:20 1549:10	1578:1 1581:22	upright 1733:23	1664:20 1677:16
1581:24 1635:11	1559:3 1573:18	1585:12 1640:22	upset 1615:11	1680:21
1692:3 1722:25	1617:22 1698:15	1666:6 1674:1	1697:24 1698:10	vitals 1677:14
1760:25 1761:6	1698:16 1703:16	1683:16 1685:14	1698:12,13	1732:20
1774:18,24	Tuesday 1554:4	1692:1 1698:8	1701:18	voice 1573:5
1781:8	turn 1535:24	1724:10 1774:22	urgency 1658:4	volume 1517:17
transcription	1583:1 1604:17	1776:18	use 1576:12	1550:22 1652:25
1565:15	1705:16 1741:8	uncomfortable	1592:16 1616:10	1748:10 1774:19
transcripts 1685:18	turned 1538:13	1611:2	1669:15 1670:6	volunteer 1690:13
transfer 1623:21	1540:16 1545:13	under 1635:23	1680:10 1705:8,8	1690:15
transferred	1546:12,14	1650:14 1711:10	1758:1	volunteered
1623:21	1547:21 1549:9	1712:20 1732:15	used 1532:14	1650:21
translate 1679:7	1549:21 1562:5	1733:2 1765:11	1577:11,13,16	volunteers 1525:13
transported	1590:11 1591:2	underneath	1606:7,9 1640:18	W
1676:20 1697:19	1592:25 1628:13	1550:24 1551:20	1659:23 1669:18	wait 1571:7,22
traumatic 1585:11 travel 1527:8	1660:2 1739:15 two 1521:12	1705:25 1706:1 1743:23	1669:21 1673:15 1720:15 1727:8	1602:8,22 1603:1
1593:1 1759:21	1523:13 1529:16	understandable	1750:24 1752:11	1603:4,12 1604:1
1779:24	1540:10 1551:3	1639:8	using 1614:23	waited 1570:19
traveling 1735:6	1553:17 1572:5	understanding	1633:15 1775:18	1571:4,5
1759:3	1572:14 1575:12	1565:25 1582:20	usual 1523:23	waiting 1570:24,25
travelled 1735:15	1575:19 1585:13	1606:23 1614:5	1720:9 1769:7	1602:14 1609:23
travelling 1526:9	1608:23 1609:21	1622:24 1625:11	usually 1524:1	1613:14 1627:13
1526:19 1529:15	1625:19 1629:1	1625:15,24	1744:11,12	1686:18 1689:2
1551:7	1642:9,10,12	1631:3 1638:6	1746:22 1747:13	1744:24
treated 1621:17	1652:9 1654:1	1641:14 1721:6,9	1748:3 1769:13	wake 1613:14
1697:19 1729:14	1661:11 1682:4	1721:12,15,20		walk 1533:3
treatment 1676:20	1720:25 1730:7	1749:21 1750:23	V	1538:15 1562:23
1680:21,22	1730:10 1743:17	1752:8 1757:6	valuable 1523:14	1564:10 1587:25
1730:16 1732:16	1752:15 1757:19	understood 1565:21	1523:19	1588:5 1590:6,25
1746:2	1757:25 1759:10	1614:7 1647:25	value 1578:15	1591:14
triage 1704:23	1759:20 1769:8	1679:2 1736:8	van 1531:13,15,25	walked 1545:13,15
trial 1577:9 1704:2	1771:7,8 1772:16	unfairly 1779:12	1534:1	1548:12 1563:1
1772:25	1774:10 1776:14	unfortunate 1632:5	vehicles 1529:2	1622:2 1657:2
trials 1758:8,10	two-thirds 1561:25	unit 1595:25 1596:1	1531:2,3 1539:5	1658:2,3 1679:23
1772:24	type 1543:17	1623:24 1630:5,7	1558:15,16	1680:5 1736:6
tried 1617:17,18,19 1644:6,18	1545:11 1570:25 1571:21 1574:12	1630:10,11,13,17 1636:20 1653:16	1603:24 1622:9 1622:14 1655:23	1737:5 1744:6,20 walking 1543:7,10
trouble 1692:17,19	1626:15 1654:16	1679:19 1682:25	1734:19 1735:1	1588:24,25
1692:23 1755:6	1692:17,19	unless 1748:1	1734.19 1733.1	1589:5 1591:5
1757:6	1725:10 1738:14	unnecessary 1570:2	1742:21 1744:21	1737:1
troubling 1586:1	typed 1558:1,4	unremarkable	verbal 1712:20	wallet 1713:1
trucks 1603:23	1682:21 1697:11	1711:3	verbally 1750:5	1722:8,10
Trudy 1553:20	typewritten 1565:4	until 1521:20	versa 1625:23	wandered 1545:22
true 1729:8,16		1522:3,12 1549:3	version 1558:1	want 1523:11,18
	U		1565:4	1524:21 1540:24
	Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī

				r age z
1579:20 1589:7	1578:9 1579:3,10	1630:15 1636:2,6	1544:16 1580:20	1622:13 1630:22
1589:15 1606:5	1584:13 1585:2	1640:3 1642:19	wheel 1576:16	1648:24 1675:12
1611:5 1620:8	1590:2 1597:13	1646:23 1652:18	1577:18 1743:15	1676:6 1680:12
1621:7 1626:14	1598:13 1600:13	1658:8 1663:16	1743:16,18,19,19	1703:17 1706:13
1629:4 1635:13	1613:17 1614:21	1664:20 1667:12	1743:22 1744:9	1727:20,22,22
1660:15 1665:1	1614:22 1616:24	1676:18 1684:11	while 1553:18	1728:4 1742:4
1674:16,23	1618:18 1622:16	1692:9 1693:20	1600:19 1602:10	1749:23 1755:16
1676:20 1688:13	1627:12 1646:7	1697:21 1722:5	1603:20 1605:10	1763:17 1779:4
1697:13,18	1648:5 1653:23	1726:18 1731:25	1605:18 1609:15	1780:1
1730:14,23	1657:25 1664:11	1736:5,9 1743:14	1620:7 1622:18	witnessed 1584:19
1731:7 1732:24	1664:21,21	1752:9 1770:13	1696:15 1750:7	witnesses 1519:3
1733:7,8 1740:21	1669:17 1673:6	wellness 1615:17	1764:14 1777:7	1521:7,12,15
1740:23 1754:25	1688:17,18	1637:14,18,23	white 1744:12	1523:12,24
1768:12	1691:13 1693:8	1638:5,17	1765:7 1776:12	1524:8 1553:24
wanted 1538:1	1693:12 1727:8	well-being 1730:24	whole 1598:1	1584:19
1559:4 1579:15	1742:20 1744:19	Wendy 1518:6	1647:11 1666:23	witnessing 1580:18
1583:18 1600:11	1744:23 1768:3	went 1533:2	1666:25 1703:14	witness's 1630:25
1600:13 1602:20	1775:19	1537:22,22,23	1728:22 1732:21	woke 1614:12
1603:13 1605:11	weather 1765:4	1541:19 1542:1	wife 1549:17	woman 1534:19
1611:3 1626:19	week 1549:3 1553:6	1547:1 1550:13	1582:11 1598:7	1536:25 1541:20
1626:21 1628:24	1553:23 1585:6	1552:3 1555:16	1598:16 1599:4	1547:6,9,15
1637:13 1640:11	1622:4,8	1562:12 1570:12	1607:18 1608:12	1560:7 1601:19
1640:13 1674:25	weekend 1554:4	1570:15 1571:1	1609:11,13	1627:16 1628:4
1713:4,13	1628:13	1595:24 1596:2,3	1610:8 1623:16	1656:11
1739:12	weeks 1617:23	1596:5 1599:11	1676:19 1709:4	wonder 1582:23
wanting 1665:13	1643:19	1600:16,18	wife's 1671:23,24	1705:13 1738:3
warm 1680:14	weigh 1527:24	1601:16 1604:8,8	1721:11	wondering 1624:11
warmly 1634:3	1528:4 1600:21	1607:17 1611:7	willing 1746:5	word 1633:15,24
wasn't 1527:17	1601:3 1609:20	1611:10,20	window 1744:8	1670:6 1685:20
1528:9 1530:20	weighing 1560:4	1613:19 1614:13	windshield 1743:12	1692:15,15
1530:21 1533:9	1586:4	1615:12 1617:5	1743:13,13	1719:4 1720:15
1534:25 1541:11	weight 1741:18	1624:6 1627:6,12	1744:14	words 1592:16
1546:6 1548:23	Weinstein 1518:14	1627:17,23	Windsor 1619:19	1606:6,9 1646:15
1549:2 1551:21	1519:6,8,13,17	1636:16 1645:23	1619:19 1641:5	1673:15 1679:6
1552:21 1553:22	1521:22,23	1648:4 1650:23	Winnipeg 1517:13	1691:18,20
1560:11 1567:7	1522:1 1523:22	1657:18,21	1517:14 1518:15	1712:20 1717:2
1574:17,17	1523:25 1524:4	1695:1 1703:19	1518:17 1550:3	1719:18
1576:18 1578:13	1584:1 1589:17	1715:6 1742:7	1595:10,13	work 1525:9,12
1602:21,23	1589:21 1593:14	1745:2	1605:9 1607:17	1532:23 1552:3
1608:24 1610:16	1593:18 1631:14	weren't 1528:24	1615:22 1616:13	1575:13 1576:12
1618:5,6 1620:9	1635:17,19	1576:8 1577:23	1621:11,22	1593:19 1595:10
1640:14 1641:23	1637:6 1706:18	1589:4 1627:7	1630:6 1637:10	1607:17 1608:3
1643:4 1652:18	1707:17 1719:24	1631:22 1639:17	1637:15 1642:5	1608:14 1615:12
1671:9 1677:3	1720:3,9,10	1639:19,23	1655:23 1656:4	1615:22 1617:4
1683:21 1689:1	1762:3,5 1764:5	1640:24 1661:3	1656:23 1658:12	1624:1 1625:14
1690:6,13 1698:1	1766:25 1774:13	west 1659:15	1673:19 1682:25	1626:1,15
1715:18,24	1777:6	1679:21 1759:20	1693:9 1698:2	1628:17 1639:12
1716:15 1724:12	well 1524:6 1527:7	westbound 1604:17	1736:3,5 1771:16	1649:14 1651:9
1724:13,14	1537:17 1549:10	we'll 1584:16	1779:24	1696:16 1704:15
1737:17 1753:20	1557:22 1573:13	1589:23 1594:16	winter 1765:6	1731:11 1735:7,7
1766:22 1777:14	1574:9,10 1575:8	1648:16	wise 1544:3	1735:8 1751:15
1778:23	1576:15 1577:8,9	we're 1522:24	wish 1561:9	worked 1525:7
waste 1523:14	1579:16 1589:22	1523:12 1532:19	1606:20,20	1595:23,25
way 1525:18 1529:3	1593:20 1594:15	1632:9	witness 1523:1,15	1607:18 1608:4
1530:7 1543:14	1598:11 1601:15	we've 1523:13	1523:18 1524:13	1608:19,20
1546:3 1548:20	1605:2 1608:11	1550:14 1652:23	1532:20 1567:24	1610:7 1616:16
1550:24 1551:18	1617:11 1618:14	1729:1,19 1730:8	1580:15 1581:2	1618:2 1625:10
1561:25 1564:1,7	1623:14 1626:12	1763:16	1590:4 1594:8,25	1625:12,13,17
1572:13 1575:3	1626:17 1628:21	whatsoever	1595:4 1607:6	working 1549:11

				Page 25
1565:6 1576:9	1729:7 1730:11	1730:17,18,19	1769 1519:18	245 1698:5
1582:18,19,21	1730:13 1762:6		1703 1519.18 1773 1519:18	25 1520:12 1682:16
, ,		11 1692:8,13		
1596:8 1608:5	yelled 1530:22	1777:11	1774 1519:19	25th 1525:4
1625:20,22	yellow 1538:24	11:00 1779:10	18 1644:16 1655:5	1632:15 1653:7
1631:19 1650:11	1542:14 1543:19	11:13 1594:21	1655:19 1666:3	1682:23 1702:10
1652:4 1751:16	1546:15 1548:1	1104 1682:23	1666:15 1753:25	1728:25 1729:10
workout 1636:3	1735:2,17,24	12 1562:3 1608:7	1754:1	1749:5 1756:16
works 1550:2	1744:20	1630:4 1649:21	19 1729:7	26 1714:1
1623:24	Yep 1651:5,8	1692:7 1777:10	19.a 1748:11	26th 1574:22
worried 1613:12	young 1596:25	1778:4,5	1986 1728:14	1591:25
1669:1,13,21	1600:23 1628:18	12:28 1648:13,19	1992 1595:20	28 1714:1
1670:5,6 1698:7	1628:19	124 1539:22,23	1632:4	29 1520:14,16
1703:12 1746:8	younger 1737:14	13 1596:23 1632:1,9		1644:3,15
worry 1731:5		1723:5 1778:14	2	1748:12,20
worst 1732:23	<u>Z</u>	13th 1595:21	2 1649:25 1696:4	1749:1 1756:3
wouldn't 1572:2	Zazelenchuk	1313 1583:3,4,12	2:00 1615:8	29th 1750:2 1751:3
1590:7 1634:16	1518:10 1519:5,8	1705:15,17	1648:16	1751:4,5,5,9
1634:20 1646:25	1519:12,16	132 1535:25,25	2:30 1523:13	1752:18 1765:18
1685:25 1687:18	1580:11 1583:14	14 1565:9 1566:21	1598:19	
1687:19 1703:12	1628:2 1630:20	1723:2,5 1751:12	2:59 1707:13	3
1776:9	1704:12 1706:9	15 1526:6 1543:21	20 1534:8,9 1541:12	3 1517:16 1521:1
WPS 1607:1	1756:4,24	1571:5,12	1542:12 1589:5	1625:12 1631:17
write 1696:19	Zenk 1573:25	1594:17 1610:1	1590:18 1610:1	1631:19
1713:11 1752:21	1576:9 1577:4	1666:21 1695:13	2002 1632:2,3	3rd 1694:6
1773:15	1582:9 1588:9,19	1702:2 1708:6	2005 1520:4,10,14	3:00 1598:19
writes 1629:13	1588:20 1590:6	1719:4 1722:19	1525:4 1554:17	1632:16 1633:5
writing 1702:7	1592:3,19,23	1723:15,17,18	1555:6,12 1596:8	3:13 1707:14
written 1555:25	1632:13 1646:11	1727:4,9	1596:9 1632:1,6	3:30 1601:8
1561:24 1583:2	1707:20 1708:1,4	1524 1519:4	1649:21 1650:12	30 1520:5 1580:8
1586:24 1629:9	1718:13 1761:20	1555 1520:3	1652:2 1653:7	1668:16 1733:16
1769:25	Zenk's 1676:19	1580 1519:5 1520:5	1682:11 1694:7	1733:20
wrong 1561:22		1583 1519:5	1728:25 1729:10	30th 1565:9
1585:16 1616:15		1584 1519:6	1729:19 1748:12	1592:15
1641:14 1710:23	05 1749:1 1750:2	1595 1519:7	1748:20 1749:5	300 1651:12
1746:9 1775:12	1752:18	16 1566:22 1645:11	1751:3,5 1756:16	31 1679:20
1776:9 1777:4,8		1627 1519:8	1760:13	313 1583:1,2
1778:21	1	1630 1555:12	2006 1520:5,12,16	316 1761:4
wrote 1557:13	1 1692:4	1631 1519:8	1565:9 1568:1,4	317 1761:4 1763:5
1667:23	1,300 1608:1	1637 1519:9	1568:17,19	1766:7
	1,400 1706:15	1641 1519:9	1570:3 1580:8	319 1761:17
Y	1:00 1615:8	1645 1519:10	1592:16 1682:16	1764:12 1766:8
yards 1589:7	1:30 1632:14,16	1647 1519:10	1682:23 1702:11	320 1774:19,25
year 1526:18	1633:5	1555:19	1703:11 1751:4,6	327 1763:6,7
1565:23 1575:11	1:55 1648:20	1649 1519:12	1751:9 1756:3	330 1685:1
1575:19 1582:5	10 1543:21 1550:19	1681 1520:7	2006/05/30 1565:8	336 1683:11,12
1619:17 1620:14	1553:11 1562:3	1682 1520:9,11	2007 1568:1,2,8	347 1652:25 1653:1
1621:21 1641:6	1575:4,6 1585:7	17 1555:19 1762:21	1704:2	1653:2
1651:11,15	1594:15 1708:6	1762:24 1763:7	2008 1517:16	35 1544:5
1679:20 1728:24	1722:23 1723:17	1704 1519:12	1521:1 1574:22	38 1635:18,21
yearly 1651:8	1727:4,7	1707 1519:13	1591:25 1692:4	39 1635:18
years 1525:16	10:00 1695:10	1720 1519:13	202 1758:14 1771:2	
1575:12,20	10:15 1695:11	1726 1519:14	22 1692:2,7	4
1580:15,25	10:56 1594:11,20	1728 1519:15	234 1555:20	4 1715:12,13
1595:8,24 1596:5	100 1732:21 1771:5	1748 1520:13	235 1558:2	1757:16,21
1608:7 1619:10	101 1734:20,25	1756 1519:16	236 1565:6	1758:1
1627:15 1630:3,4	1736:2 1742:20	1520:15	24 1520:9 1635:21	4th 1522:12
1632:1,9 1645:11	1744:23 1759:1	1757 1519:16	1679:19 1682:11	1634:10 1644:20
1649:22 1651:8	1759:16	1762 1519:17	1695:11	4:30 1555:13
1652:11 1705:23	1026 1675:8 1679:1	1767 1519:17	24th 1652:2 1694:7	1556:9
1706:12 1728:22	1680:22 1697:23		24th/25th 1729:19	4:57 1780:21
i	I .	I .	I .	I .

			Page 26
40 1544:5 1589:5,16 1589:24 1590:2,3 1590:20 1649:16 41 1575:1,4 47 1556:1 5 5 1715:17,21 1716:6 1723:16,17 1727:4,7 5'10 1543:24 50 1659:10 1660:2 509 1758:22 59 1526:20,23,25 1527:2,8,8 1551:4 1551:9 1652:21 1654:21 1659:17 1734:21 1757:21 1758:5,18,18,21 1758:22 1759:1,6 1759:10,16 1771:2,2 6 61 1719:2 62 1535:14 64 1652:23,25 7 7 1517:17 1520:3 1555:6 7th 1554:17 1555:12 7:00 1525:24 1526:3,5 1719:3 7:17 1653:13,14 1654:17 7:20 1653:18 1654:25 7:30 1768:23 7:36 1665:25 700 1706:14 74 1580:3 1582:24 1705:14 75 1520:3 1555:1,3 1555:4 76 1520:5 1580:4,6 1580:7 77 1520:7 1681:9,10 1773:7 78 1520:9 1682:8,9 1684:22 1694:5 79 1520:11 1682:14 1682:15,20	8th 1634:10 8:00 1552:11 1768:23 80 1520:13 1748:17 1748:18 1770:2 81 1520:15 1756:1,2 1760:24 1774:17 9 9 1592:14 1752:4 1757:10,16,22 1758:3,11 9:00 1570:20 1571:2 9:30 1521:2 1779:7 1779:9,11,15 1780:5,18,20 9:41 1565:10 911 1532:13,22 92 1619:10 93 1649:20		Page 26
8 8 1592:1 1752:4			
	<u> </u>	I	